HUNTINGTON AVENUE
MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE

# CAULDRON

1964

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/cauldron1964nort

LD4011.N2C38 1964

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES DUPL

3 9358 01423850 2

#27064064

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

# CAULDRON

1964

**en·vi′ron** (ĕn·vī′rŭn), *v. t.* [OF.
*en-* (fr. L. *in*) + *viron* circuit.]
encompass, or encircle.

## en·vi′ron·ment

**en·vi′ron·ment** (-mĕnt), *n.* **1**. A
vironed. **2**. That which environ
gate of all the external conditions
development of an organism, etc

**en·vi′ron·men′tal** (-mĕn′tăl; -t'l)
**en·vi′rons** (ĕn·vī′rŭnz; ĕn′vĭ·rŭnz
tricts round about a place; hence,
**en·vis′age** (ĕn·vĭz′ĭj; -vĭs′ĭj), *v. t.*
(-ĭj·ĭng). [F. *envisager*.] **1**. T
the mind's eye; visualize. — **Syn.**
**en·vi′sion** (ĕn·vĭzh′ŭn), *v. t.* To
to be). — **Syn.** See THINK.
‖**en′voi′** (äɴ′vwȧ′), *n.* [F.] = 1s
**en′voy** (ĕn′voi; än′-), *n.* [OF. *en*
to send, fr. L. *in* + *via* way.] A
specif., a short stanza appended t
forms.

*nvironner*, fr. *environ* about, fr.
To form a ring around; surround,

t of environing; state of being en-
surroundings; specif., the aggre-
nd influences affecting the life and
human behavior, society, etc. —

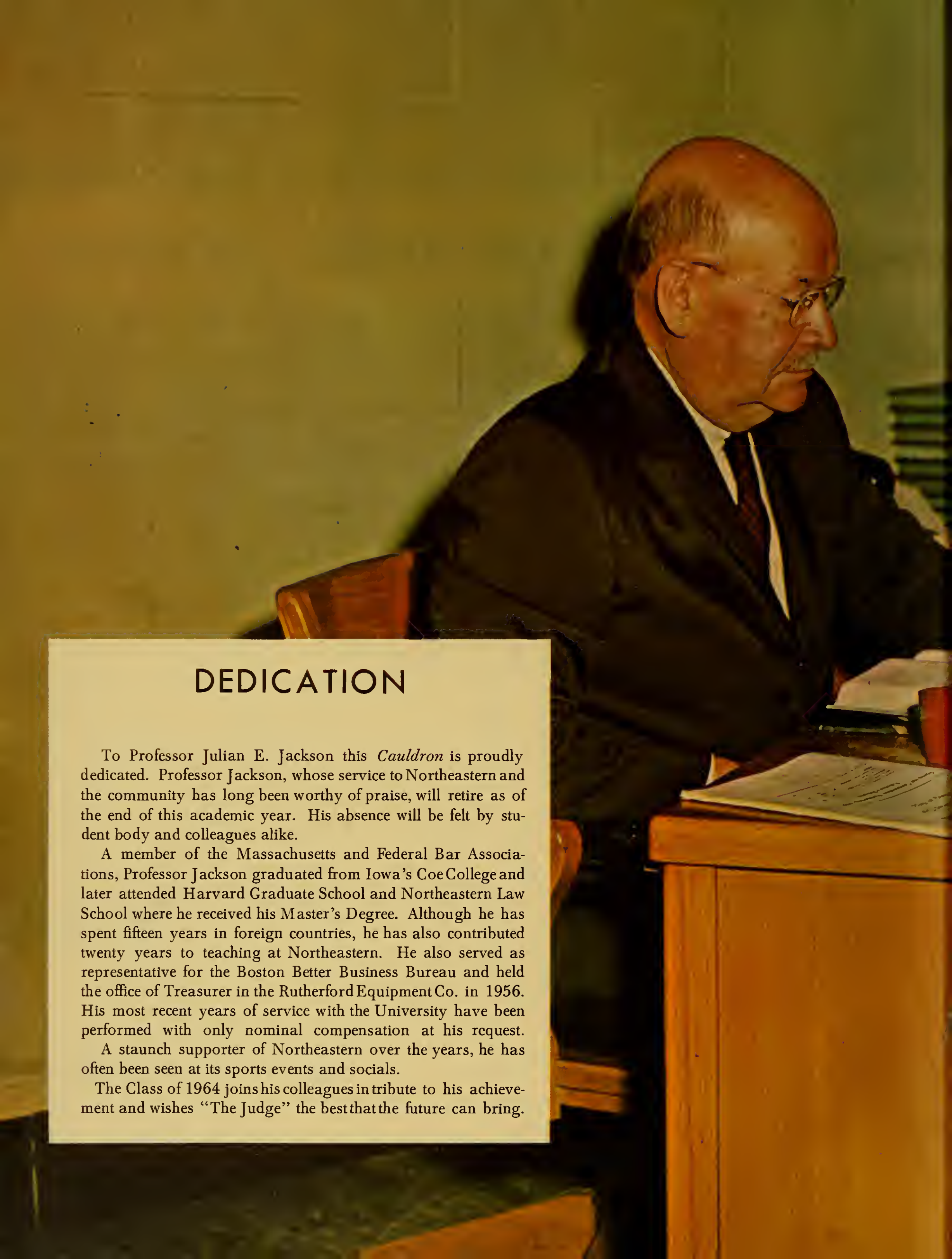
*dj.* — **en·vi′ron·men′tal·ly**, *adv.*
*n. pl.* [F.] The suburbs or dis-
urroundings.

EN·VIS′AGED (-ĭjd); EN·VIS′AG·ING
confront; face. **2**. To view with
ee THINK.

ve a mental picture of (something

ENVOY.

*y* (F. *envoi*), fr. *envoier*, *enveier*,
stscript to a poem, essay, or book;
a ballade and some other metrical



# DEDICATION

To Professor Julian E. Jackson this *Cauldron* is proudly dedicated. Professor Jackson, whose service to Northeastern and the community has long been worthy of praise, will retire as of the end of this academic year. His absence will be felt by student body and colleagues alike.

A member of the Massachusetts and Federal Bar Associations, Professor Jackson graduated from Iowa's Coe College and later attended Harvard Graduate School and Northeastern Law School where he received his Master's Degree. Although he has spent fifteen years in foreign countries, he has also contributed twenty years to teaching at Northeastern. He also served as representative for the Boston Better Business Bureau and held the office of Treasurer in the Rutherford Equipment Co. in 1956. His most recent years of service with the University have been performed with only nominal compensation at his request.

A staunch supporter of Northeastern over the years, he has often been seen at its sports events and socials.

The Class of 1964 joins his colleagues in tribute to his achievement and wishes "The Judge" the best that the future can bring.

EDITOR-in-Chief: Leland B. McDonough
MANAGING EDITOR: Charles Mahoney
BUSINESS MANAGER: Alfred Krastin
FRATERNITY EDITORS: Joseph Codispoti
Edward Hupprich
PHOTO EDITOR: Peter Vaka
ROTC EDITOR: Kenneth Boyce
SPORTS EDITOR: John J. Kelly
ART EDITOR: Robert Ristino
HISTORY COPYWRITERS: Victor Boulay
Dennis Horgan
ADVISOR: Professor Louis E. Roberts

C cauldron '64

*STAFF*

Anne Burnett
Helen Cahill
Gloria Cerrata
Mary Curran
Thomas Conroy
Lawrence Curran
John DiFranza, Jr.
David Ellis
Linda Johnson
Arthur Jones
David Kane
Barbara LaFlame
Nina Hantzis
Ellen Jackson
David Laster
Florence Goldberg
Brian MacDonald
Gail Mallard
Roderick Mettler
Jane Monarch
Michael Micciche
Douglas Martin
Marie Powers
Paul Reddy
Ruth Renner
Temma Schor
Susan Sullivan
Peggie Trundy
Karen Wexler
Jeff Lane

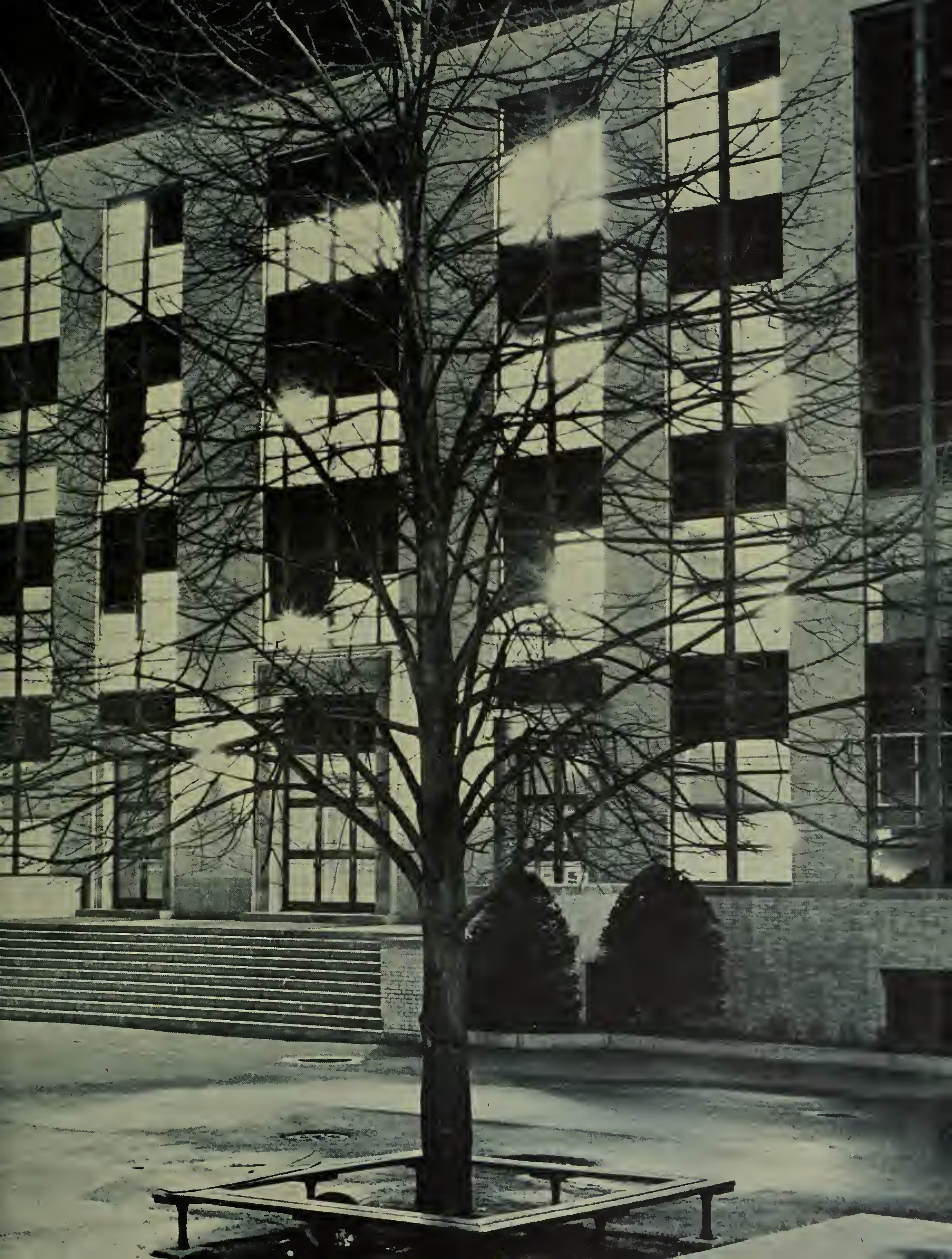
Cauldron '64

Theme . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 2
Dedication . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 4
Staff . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7
President's Message . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 12
History . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 14
Fraternity . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 108
Sports . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 148
ROTC . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 180
Senior . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 196
  Business Administration . . . . . . . . . . . 198
  Education . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 229
  Engineering . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 237
  Liberal Arts . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 277
  Pharmacy . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 299
Advertising . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 306

*A teacher affects eternity,*
*he can never tell where his*
*influence stops.*

*Henry Adams*

CARL STEPHENS HI
STUDENT CENTER



# President's Message

It is a particularly great pleasure for me to extend congratulations to the members of the Class of 1964.

In a very real sense, you and I began our Freshman year at Northeastern together. You will soon be leaving your University to join the ranks of thousands of Northeastern Alumni who help to make up one of this country's most important assets — educated men and women. As you go forth into business, industry, and the professions, you may do so with confidence in yourselves and your University. You have combined an excellent education with a background of work experience that is unlike that of university graduates where academic programs are pursued in isolation from the work-a-day world. This will enable you to assume places of importance in the community much more rapidly and with much more impact than your contemporaries from other institutions of learning.

You are graduating into an age of scientific and humanistic progress. All that we learn about the world and its people only points up how much we have yet to discover. Although much emphasis is being placed on personal security, I hope you will exercise your initiative, and dare to develop new ideas, new inventions, and better ways to utilize your education. The world needs the talents you have to offer.

May God instill in each of you a passion for excellence in fulfilling this challenge. I have every confidence that as Northeastern graduates you will serve humanity well.

Asa S Knowles

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
BOSTON

# HOPE

THE WEST DORMITORY FOR MEN
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

We sat there as the various deans, professors and administrative personnel painted a glowing picture of an advancing, forward-looking institute of learning, and we thought how many times before this same old story had been repeated to so many others.

But we were different, we were going to watch a university grow, expand, mature and move closer to its intended horizons of greatness; and we were going to be part of it.

All of us who sat there on that Fall, '59 day were going to witness the dynamism of a new university personality, the rapidity of his intensive planning and the first tangible results of a plan for change which has captured the imagination of all who can see its more intangible implications.

Many of us who entered the quadrangle on that sunny September day witnessed the procession of representatives from more than 300 colleges and universities, present in honor of the inauguration of Northeastern University's third president, Dr. Asa S. Knowles, and we were pleased to discover that the experienced administrator from the University of Toledo and the many inexperienced faces in the crowd of 1870 frosh were going to begin their Northeastern careers together.

Together we were going to be a part of the university's gradual acquisition of additional acreage, the school's expansion of its academic atmosphere and the undergraduates' enlargening of their extra-curricular lives.

Together we were going to see Northeastern's appearance change with every change of term, and Northeastern's students inject more and more campus life into this "commuter's school."

And we got down to work—together.

The years passed and we could see the evolution in ourselves and our university.

New buildings were erected, new faces appeared and activity became something more than boarding the in-bound trolley car.

With our graduation now an unbelievably accomplished fact, the class of 1964 can be most proud of having been allowed to participate in the initiation of the university's most dynamic era. For it was our class that began to grow and mature just as the instrument of its growth was itself beginning to grow and mature.

We entered, eighteen hundred and seventy strong, with a "record enrollment," 240 "husband-hunters", and a $1.5 million Graduate Center.

The first year gave us a significant glimpse of what was to come when, during the first term, a man named F. Weston Prior was named Director of Development. Later in the year the administration announced the purchase of the Boston Storage Warehouse and a NEWS editorial called for an expansion program, stating: "If such a plan were instituted, it would receive hearty support from the majority of students, faculty and alumni."

As freshmen, we naturally had not the slightest idea wherefore a "Director of Development" was of any need to such a school. What were they going to develop? Where was the need? All we could do was wait in the hope that all would be eventually made clear.

While talk of development and expansion dominated the speculative scene, more concrete evidence of what was to come was granted us with the announcement that the ROTC Department would replace the outmoded khaki uniforms with new green ones, that the tune for the "Alma Mater" was to be changed from "America the Beautiful" to something more individual and that tuition was to be increased $100 a year, effective in Fall, 1960 (yes there were to be those expensive moments).

Our first year also saw the formation of the Student Activities Department under the leadership of Professor Charles E. Kitchin while Professor Herbert Gallagher was named Director of Health, Physical Education and Athletics. The move was an evident attempt by the administration to broaden these aspects of university life and we were soon to discover how effective this action was.

Student interest was on the increase, as a new fraternity, Phi Alpha Rho, be-

# WORRY

came the first to form in 35 years while a Husky Statue Booster Committee worked towards obtaining $2000, to be matched by the administration in the purchase of a statue of the school's mascot.

As frosh, we saw Joe Wells win the Mayoralty Contest and Liz Anderson voted Homecoming Queen; we saw Bob Direng win the Mr. Husky contest, Gail Starr named '64's class president and Art Chisolm named All America.

It was through activities such as these and performances by the Silver Masque of "Teahouse of the August Moon," "Tea and Sympathy," "Fanny," and "Mousetrap," that we were introduced to the concept that education is as much people, organizations and meetings as it is books, map projects, mechanical drawing classes and long reams of lecture notes.

Through those first 30 weeks (or 35, depending on your stamina) sports-minded freshmen had little to cheer about — our football team won only one game, the track team managed to place only seventh in the NEIAAA championship meet, the basketball team had an 8-13 record, the hockey team was 8-16; and the baseball team finished 9-9.

We realized that Northeastern was not known for its athletic ability and realistically resigned ourselves to the fact that we probably would limit our attendance for these events.

Yet, it was during that first hectic, tiring, oppressive, horrible, unbelievable, straining and formative year that we heard of a plan to offer a physical education major in the College of Education — another step in the right direction.

We then had our first encounter with the magical attraction which had seduced so many of us into "financing our college education while gaining practical experience in our chosen field," — Co-op. And we were no longer just plain "frosh", no longer immature high schoolers trying to play "Joe College," we were, after all, SOPHOMORES, men and women of proven responsibility, infinite knowledge and remarkable self-assurance.

September, 1960. Experienced, worldly, established and eager, we gathered to watch the 2015 "record" green, immature high school kids enter the quad-

rangle and to watch the further development of our university.

Through that settling second year, '64 stalwarts watched the university purchase a $2 million, 7-acre parcel of land from the United Realty Co. (The Rexall Building); the $2 million, 12-acre railroad property out in back; and the $1.75 million Roosevelt Apartments (now known as the West Dorm).

One thing was fairly clear—the purchases were by far not made in order to give us "breathing space", there was a purpose to it, a pattern.

We witnessed, also, the university's rental of 90 The Fenway, to be used as a male dormitory, and the commencement of demolition activities on the Boston Storage Warehouse, the site of which was to be used as a 400-car capacity parking lot.

The 60-61 season gave us further indication of what was soon to come as the university announced the holding of a $100,000 Alumni Drive Kick-Off Dinner designed to establish a fund which would be used for five full alumni scholarships, faculty salaries and help in acquiring facilities for the continued growth of the university. And didn't we all note that word "continued"?

Liberal Arts students heard of an expanded curriculum program, requiring a broader academic coverage in the natural sciences, the social sciences and the humanities. The new plan was to be put into effect in our class, we were to be the first to graduate under this new requirement.

Academe received further emphasis with the initiation by the university of a PhD program in Chemistry, Physics, and Electrical Engineering, to commence in the fall of 1961. Again it was fairly apparent that such a move suggested movement to bigger and better things.

In a related area, the National Science Foundation awarded Northeastern a $69,400 grant for a second nuclear research project; there was a $20,000 grant given for atomic equipment; and the Fund for the Advancement of Education contributed $15,000 to Northeastern for the purpose of supporting a psychology project.

# EXAMS

REGISTRAR'S ... IAL BOARD

With all this talk about grants, drives, funds, etc., one would think that all Northea$tern ever thought about was money. Not so, there was also the very significant matter of whether or not we should purchase a live Husky dog, to serve as mascot at football games, rallies, convocations and to allow Rhode Island an opportunity to revenge the countless times we stole the "Ram". Controversy over the live dog question consumed much of the energy during the fall term with proposals, committees, petitions, and whatnot succeeding only in creating good copy for the Northeastern NEWS.

Prominent personalities appearing here during that year included Dr. Werner von Braun, famed rocket expert, who spoke as part of Scabbard and Blade's Leadership Series, and Ialongo Okumu, an acquaintance of the then Congo strongman, Patrice Lamumba, who appeared at the Model United Nations held at Northeastern with 13 colleges and universities represented. The appearances were far from the series offered by other local colleges, but they at least indicated a growing university awareness of the importance of extending itself in order to attract attention.

The broadening of Northeastern's horizons continued with Zeta Gamma Tau fraternity beginning its drive to add its name to the IFC list; the administration's approval of the appearance of National Fraternities on campus; and the announcement that the minority group (the co-eds) wanted to get into the act by forming recognized sororities.

Such expansion activity continued throughout the year with the administration's approval of the formation of religious organizations and partisan political groups on campus.

The Newman Club and Christian Science Organization soon became the school's first two religious clubs, while the politically inclined were treated to the appearance of the International Politics Club, the Young Democrats, the Young Republicans, the New Conservatives, the Old Radicals and countless other groups, each with the very commendable purpose of providing students with a sounding board for their lately-formed political opinions.

We were still sophomores when Kappa Zeta Phi Fraternity took the university at its word and petitioned to become a chapter of Tau Epsilon Phi National Frater-

nity.

During the latter part of the year, the film "Operation Abolition", concerned with the House Un-American Activities Committee investigations and subsequent student riots, was shown for the benefit of interested students and caused considerable comment around our hallowed tunnels.

Student personalities predominating during our sophomore year included Dick Pothier, Division A class president; Jack Whyte, Division B class president; Homecoming Queen Nancy MacLean; and Winter Carnival Queen, Mari Pappachriston.

The Mayor of Huntington Ave. campaign, increasing in size and spectacle every year was won by Brian Smith, while the Mr. Husky contest, moved into Division B in order to "pep them up", found John Cicarelli the victor.

The Army had its say too (as cadets are well aware of) with the Pershing Rifles representing New England (and Northeastern) at the Cherry Blossom Festival held in Washington. As is common with the boys in green, the "PMST" (chief honcho to the uninitiated) was reassigned and Colonel John D. Evans, Jr. moved into the Greenleaf Building.

During the year, we were treated to the Silver Masque's performance of four fine plays: "Life With Father," "Anastasia," "South Pacific," and "Good News."

With all this activity, we still did not have one important element in arousing school spirit—winning athletic teams. The football team that year had a disappointing 2-5-1 season; the basketball team finished 10-10; the hockey team, 12-14; the baseball team had a 5-12 season; the track team went 0-5; but the ski team managed to place second to MIT in the New England Intercollegiate Ski Conference competition.

Yet, there were some bright spots. Art Chisolm was again named to the All-American hockey squad's first team and was granted a three game try-out with the Boston Bruins. In addition, the Northeastern NEWS headlined "Ryan Twins, Fran and Fred, Sparkle for Freshman Five" as the frosh team gained a 14-4 record, forecasting better things in the future of that sport.

Other athletic personalities prominent during our second year included Phil

# GIRLS

Johnston, named NEWS "Athlete of the Year," and (you-guessed-it) Art Chisolm granted the paper's "Most Valuable Player" award. Phil McCabe and Dave Kneeland were elected captains of the football and cross-country teams; while Phil Johnston and Ward Sears became captains of the hockey and basketball teams respectively; and Chico Parillo and Bob Mullin were to head the track and baseball teams in the year to follow.

And we had finished our second year. We were now ready to encounter that most famous of Northeastern's institutions — the practically nondescript, almost completely unexplainable Middler Year. ("What's a Middler Year?").

We had been through two hard years and had seen the university change physically, philosophically and academically. We had witnessed a considerable expansion in acreage a broadening of the scholastic base and an increase in student participation. We knew that Northeastern was on the move, that she was going someplace, seeking something, but we did not know what exactly lay ahead.

There had to be a specific direction, particular details of the plan which was evidentally being implemented.

And so we again returned to school, member of that vaporous, phantom-like section of the student body, holders of the abstract title which has confused and confounded so many of our contemporaries — Middlers. ("What's a Middler?").

The year was 1961 a.d. As we filled out those extremely burdensome registration forms (including the application for "writer's cramp" medication), we realized that we had, after two years of hard work, not quite completed one-half of our college education.

We also, during the fall of '61 witnessed the appearance of another "record" number of freshmen — 2042 '66ers, with a seven-to-one boy-to-girl ratio.

But this was a different class which entered at that time. There were seemingly more activity-minded students, more "campusites", more people willing to make the university the center of their activity. On the whole, the class had a new flavor to it which suggested a possible change in the university's admission policy.

However, the real significance of the year centered on the release of the outline, the blueprint for expansion which we "veterans" had already surmised. The class of '64 was in perfect position to see it. We had already been here long enough to have noticed the increased activity in almost every area and we were to spend three more years here, giving us the opportunity to compare what-was-intended with what really happened.

Prior to the announcement of the plan, we were treated to a full term of increased student activity in addition to greater university expansion.

That fall, the New England College of Pharmacy added 250 students to the Northeastern population (though it remained at its downtown headquarters for a year) and became the first and only Co-op College of Pharmacy in the United States.

The addition of some 57 new professors and instructors increased the faculty 10 percent, while Dr. Ronald A. Scott became the dean of the College of Engineering, succeeding Dr. William T. Alexander who had resigned in order to go into private industry.

It was during the Middler year that we saw Phil Johnston, football captain and hockey defenseman, initiate a campaign to raise over $1000 for the Korean Island of Cheju Do. It was his plan to have the entire project financed by student contributions to be gathered during the fall term of that year.

The student body proved itself worthy of such faith—by the eighth week $1051 had been collected, with money coming in from the Mayoralty contest, a band concert, personal contributions, a farcial basketball game, an all-university music festival and from Northeastern's fraternities.

The accomplishment of this goal was a particular success for Northeastern students since the Student Union had held its United Fund Fair in the quadrangle during the same period and still managed

WELCOME FROSH

to net $536. Apparently, students were becoming more aware of the world outside and, conversely, the world outside was going to become more aware of Northeastern. After the Korean money had been collected and submitted to the Care people, it was announced that the Northeastern flag would fly over the village of Cheju Do as a symbol of the American Student's interest in the problems of others.

In administration-land, Northeastern announced the purchase of the 35-room Henderson Center for Continuing Education in Weston, Mass. The Center was intended to be used in conducting advanced courses in management and business.

Also, the National Science Foundation granted $20,400 for theoretical research concerning sub-atomic particles and, later, Dr. Carl F. Muckenhoup, dean of research administration (soon to be replaced by Martin W. Essigmann) announced that 60 recently granted science research projects had totalled $1,400,000 in outside funds. And we noted that such monies are vital contributing factors to the growth of any university.

During the first half of that year we were presented the opportunity to hear George Cabot Lodge (Republican Senatorial Candidate) speak before the Young Republicans and Frederick H. Boland, president of the 15th general assembly of the United Nations who spoke as part of Scabbard and Blade's Leadership Series.

We were again informed of an increase in costs with the announcement that tuition was to be increased another $100 a year, to go into effect in the fall of 1962.

Student activities continued to play an increasingly more important role in the university's life. The Newman Club held the first Catholic Mass on campus, as one of Northeastern's two religious organizations.

Also, the formation of a Drama Workshop, under the direction of Mr. William Lacey, was announced. In Greekland, Zeta Gamma Tau received IFC recognition, while Chi Pi Epsilon and Delta Pi Alpha became Northeastern's first two sororities. The Inter-Fraternity Council was granted the power to control freshmen rushing and Kappa Zeta Phi's petition to affiliate with Tau Epsilon Phi gained IFC approval.

The Mayoralty campaign got bigger

and bigger as Al Caplan, running as "Ali Kaholic" topped a field of four contestants in one of the most colorful, original contests ever seen in the quadrangle, featuring the guest appearance of the Kingston Trio.

Homecoming activities also showed improvement, as the stands were filled with returning alumni who watched the crowning of Arlene Wissenbach as Northeastern's Homecoming Queen.

The Drama Workshop, just prior to the entrance of 1962, presented Eugene O'Neill's "Long Voyage Home," Anton Chekov's "The Bear," and "The Marriage Proposal" and Thornton Wilder's "The Happy Journey."

The Husky Key announced that the Winter Carnival was to split between Divisions A & B, with Div. A getting the snow sculpture contests and the ski day and Div. B having the election of the Winter Carnival Queen and the big dance.

The Silver Masque, during the first half of that year, presented "George Washington Slept Here" and "The Diary of Anne Frank," while music lovers were treated to the Boston Symphony Orchestra's Zimbler Sinfonietta concert held in order to benefit WGBH-TV.

Athletically, the football team had improved on its prior seasons' records by finishing 4-4—nothing to steal Rams over, but a step in the right direction. The NEWS awarded Most Improved Player certificates to Lou Carmisciano in football and Kevin Uniacke in cross-country.

But, indeed, the most exciting news during the entire first half of our Middler year was the announcement of the university's $40 million, 10-year development program.

Announced during finals week of the fall term, news of the project spread fast as we heard of the high priority projects, including: a chemistry building, a classroom building, general renovations and remodeling of existing structures, extension of the Dodge Library's stack areas, outdoor athletic fields, dormitories and multi-story parking facilities.

The pieces now started to fit together. Now we could see what lay behind the purchase of all that land, what was intended for the additional professors, the purpose behind the academic expansion and the reason for the further emphasis

# EXHAUSTION

on extra-curricular activities.

As we learned more about the project, we discovered that, among the second priority projects, there were: a music, drama and fine arts center, a chapel, a laboratory school for the College of Education, a faculty club, ice skating and hockey rink, a swimming pool, additional indoor athletic facilities and a boathouse and boats.

Along with the increase in facilities was the intended increase in undergraduate enrollment to 9000 by 1970 with 1000 graduate Co-op students added and some 23,500 to be enrolled in the adult and part-time programs.

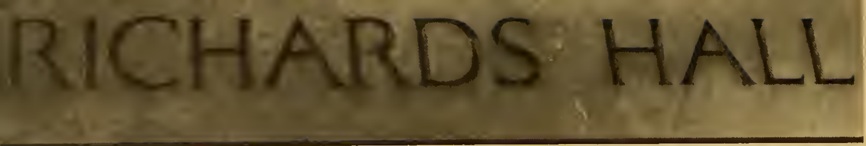
Intended to stress graduate study and research, the plan called for the expenditure of some $35 million on buildings and facilities and for the use of $5 million as endowment to provide a foundation for institutional independence in instruction, scholarship and research.

It had been placed before us for our inspection—the plan from which the university hoped to expand into an institution of higher learning capable of coping with the projected 50 percent increase in the college-age population by 1970.

We had been at Northeastern for two and one half years at the time of the announcement and we knew our way around well enough to recognize the seriousness of such an undertaking and to appreciate the completeness of the preparation for such a big step.

As students, we had settled into our routines, joining perhaps one or two organizations, spending hectic hours trying to quickly cram the impressive mass of material fed us into a meaningful order. We too had been preparing for things to come; we were also expanding our areas of interest; and we were also involved in a development program—one of the intellect.

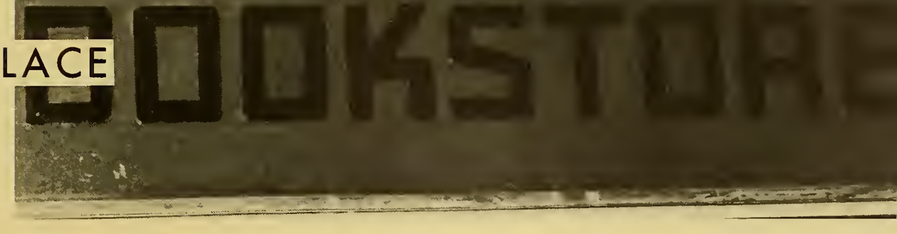
It now remained, at this mid-point, to see whether the groundwork prepared and the blueprints which were to be used would succeed in carrying us and our university to the heights for which we both were so intently striving.


RICHARDS HALL

OF THE

ROBERT GRAY DODGE LIBRARY

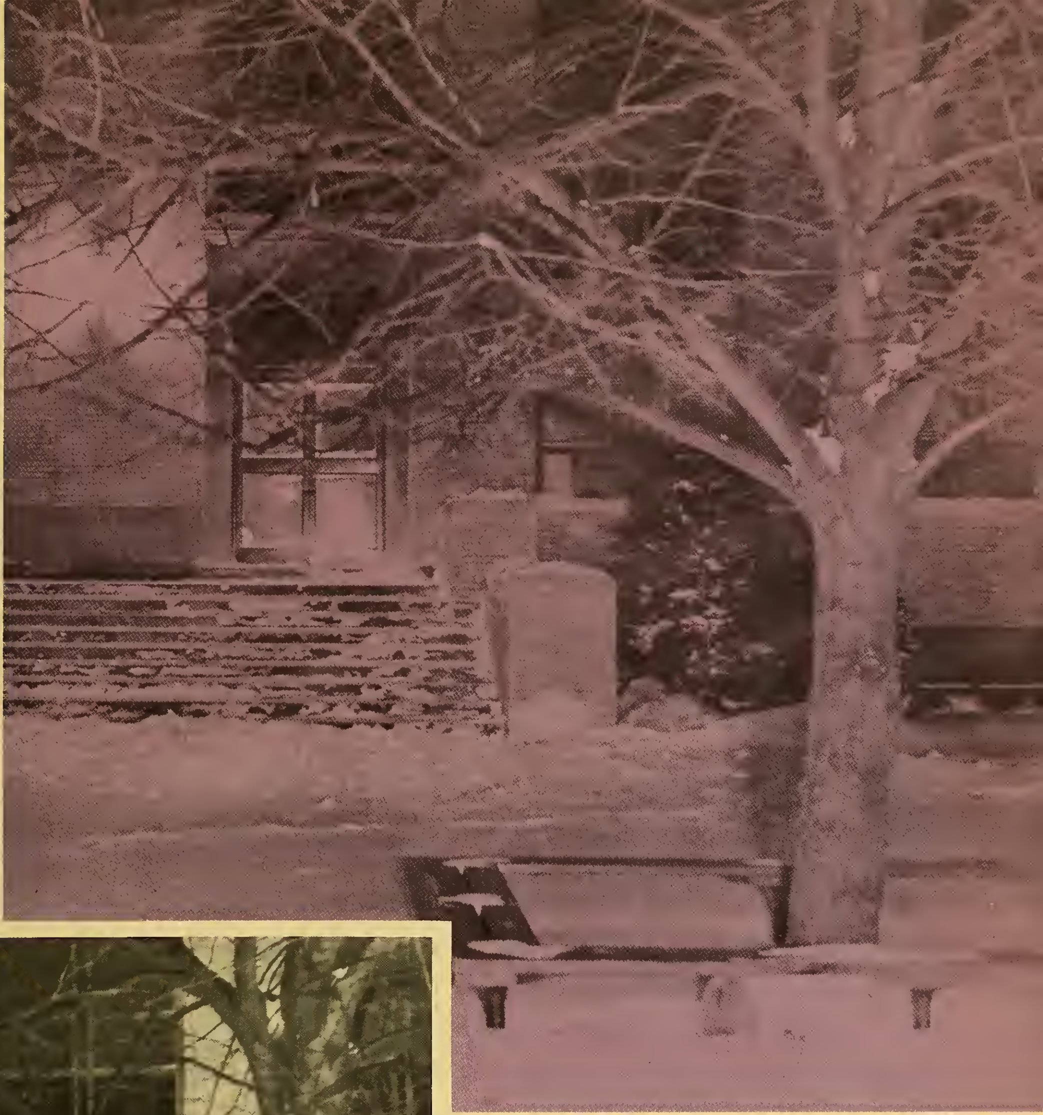
# COMMONPLACE

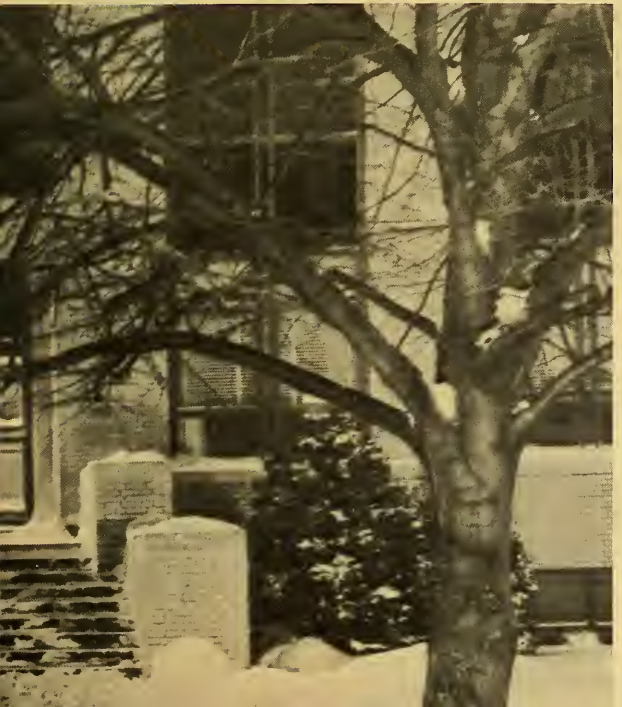


DEAN OF STUDENTS
DEAN OF FRESHMEN
DEAN OF MEN
DIRECTOR OF FINANCIAL AID

CARL STEPHENS ELL STUDENT CENTER

OF THE





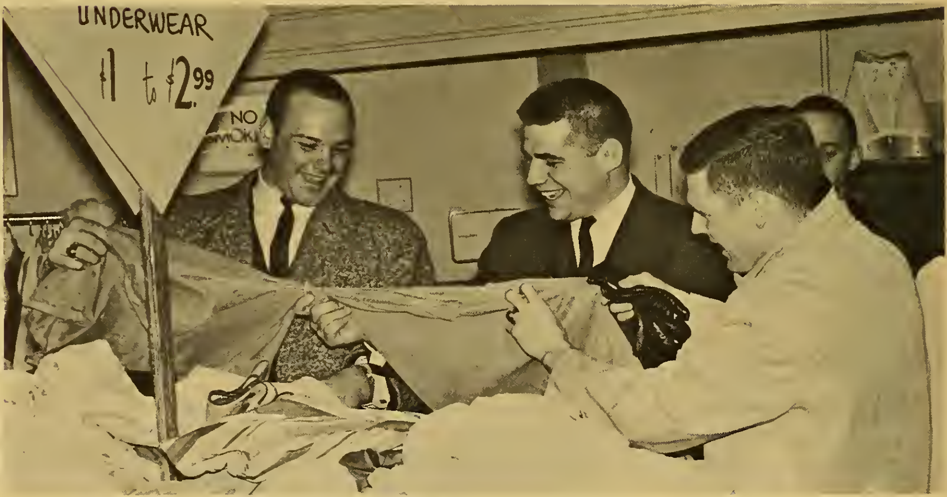
BEAUTIFUL

Smoker
B.13; 7:00PM; 302E
GAM
Phi
KAPP

WE

WENT

SHOPPING


UNDERWEAR
$1 to $2.99
NO SMOKI

With the beginning of the year 1962 came the realization, for many of us, that this "college business" was a pretty serious thing, that we were well into it, in fact on our way out. We had reached the halfway point and like the climber who reaches the top of a mountain, all we had to do is get down.

For the Student Council the beginning of 1962 marked a brief period of self examination. The Council felt that there was little student confidence in the body and that its purpose was, at best, obscure. With this in mind, it circulated in the NEWS a simple three-part questionnaire asking for student opinion and suggestions as regards Council activities.

Howsoever nobly intended the questionnaire might have been and how important it was to the students, only eight members of the student body took the time to answer the questions, which was considered a poor percentage and hardly representative. Once again the cry of "Apathy" was heard throughout the land and the self-examination was shuffled off to "future business."

About this time the ROTC department reported the first theft of a firearm in the long history of the corps at Northeastern. An allegedly demilitarized .45 calibre pistol was found to be missing from the Greenleaf arms room and never was recovered. Sources close to the arms room said that the pistol was not demilitarized but fully operational at the time of the theft.

Jeanne Lombard presided as Queen of the 1962 Winter Carnival after being chosen from 24 candidates for the honor.

Secretary of the Army Elvis J. Stahr was presented an honorary degree and was featured speaker at the University's first ROTC Convocation. Mr. Stahr praised the ROTC contingent at the final's week affair attended by high ranking state and local figures.

Boston Finance Commission head and later Attorney General Edward W. Brooke raised a few election year eyebrows when he told the Young Republican Club that the Boston Police received 65 percent of all the take from local bookie rackets.

The first major step in the University's development program was taken early in February with the Administration's announcement of plans for the construction of a new wing to the Science Hall building.

SCIENCE HALL

The $2 million addition houses the administration and laboratories of the new College of Pharmacy and was named the "Mugar Life Sciences Building."

Special dedication ceremonies were held November 7, 1963 with honorary degrees being presented to Stephen P. Mugar, member of the University Corporation and President of Star Market Company, and Dr. Norman A. Welch, President of the American Medical Association.

As the building opened, far ahead of schedule, we had for the first time tangible evidence that the University was truly moving along the paths it had set up and that the development program was something real, not just a paper policy.

Shortly after the plans for the science wing were announced two other movements toward physical and educational development began.

In mid-February President Knowles announced the formation of a Student Study Committee to look into plans to build a Student Center. The Student Center issue would later become one of the most important events of our stay here.

For many years there had been complaints from both the faculty and the student body to the effect that the ten week term system under which the university operates limits both the teaching and learning processes.

scriptions

Early in 1962 we saw two plans to revitalize the program brought before the Faculty Senate. One, calling for four 13 week terms, was rejected after consideration, while the other, urging 16 and eight week terms, received that body's approval.

But while all this was going on there was another matter that far more captured our attention than did talk of mere academic matters. Northeastern's athletic teams were moving ahead with almost unprecedented success.

For the first time in University history, we saw the basketball team receive an invitation to the NCAA College Division Tournament held in Rochester, N.Y.

The invitation was but a fitting gesture to the team which had ended the season with a 15-7 record and set a new school record of 1486 total points for the year.

The team strolled into the University of Rochester gymnasium as underdogs and strode out as the Northeastern Regional NCAA Champions after defeating two of the area's highest rated teams.

Under the able direction of Coach Dick Dukeshire, the team combined the brilliant playing of Paul Solberg, John Malvey, Fran Ryan and Ward Sears to top St. Anslem's 88 to 78 and hand a 80-69 defeat to Fairfield University.

The team then went on to the NCAA Small College finals held in Evansville, Ind., where it was handily defeated by an overpowering Southern Illinois University, 73-57. But for the first time the University's athletic prowess was being brought to national attention and we listened in justifiable pride as Coach Dukeshire prophetically announced "We'll be back."

In March we learned that for the first time the Co-op department was serving more than 1,000 employers across the country.

The effort to have a Student Center constructed gathered steam when the administration announced that one could possibly be built immediately if the students wanted to pay for it.

While many skeptics scratched their collective heads and said that a dangerous precedent was being set, the majority

PALACE PALAC
ENTERTAINMENT
ROOMS
THE ELDORADOS
MACK VICKERY

of the student body favored the idea. Petitions were circulated in both divisions calling for a $30 a year assessment for each student beginning with the class of 1966 effective September 1964.

On June 8, 1962 the petition drive met its goal and the student assessment program was approved by the administration. The University now had our go-ahead to borrow money from the government for the immediate construction of the center.

Few issues have generated more heat and enthusiasm than did the Student Center. The Div. A NEWS gave the issue its strongest support while its Div. B counterpart questioned the advisability of our providing the Development Program with a free building. But it was generally agreed that we must have a Center, something reserved for our exclusive use with no classrooms or administrative facilities.

Because of the estimated $2 million cost, the administration admitted that the building was "not high" on the priority list but the agreement where the students will pay for the building had changed the entire picture.

Administration officials worked with considerable enthusiasm in drawing up plans to student specifications and when construction begins in late 1964 we feel that the University will be better able to compete with other colleges in the area by offering its so-called "Commuting" students a permanent base of student activities and study operations.

We were very much saddened and a little irked by the enforced retirement of a group of long time professors at the end of the 1962 Scholastic year.

Under a University ruling calling for the automatic resignation of members of the faculty and staff upon their 70th

birthday, four professors were forced to leave the staff. A fifth retired voluntarily.

In total, the five men had more than 195 years of service to the University and their loss was deeply felt.

The professors were Dean Emil A. Gramstroff, Prof. Frederick W. Holmes, Dean Harold W. Melvin, Prof. John C. Morgan and Prof. Joseph Spear.

The University expressed its deepest gratitude to the men for their long dedicated service and a special testimonial edition to the NEWS was published in their honor.

The first graduate Co-op course in Mathematics in the country was initiated here in September, 1962 leading to Master of Science degree.

On April 27, 1962 the American Association of Collegiate Schools of Business accredited Northeastern's College of Business Administration. The accreditation was celebrated in B.A. circles throughout the University.

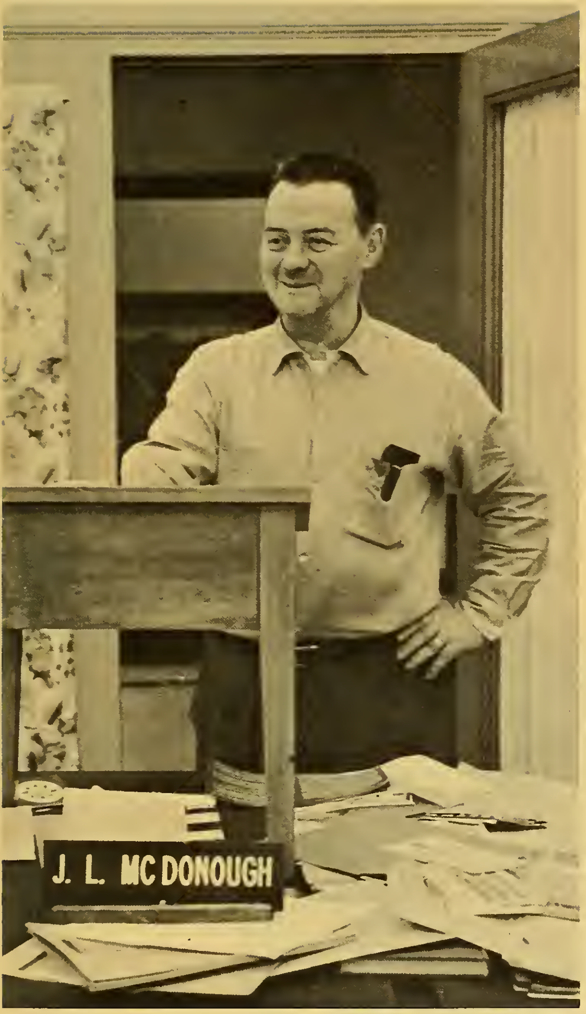
While it is true that most B.A. students assumed that their college was accredited in the first place, the significance of the AACSB decision was quickly appreciated. Northeastern's college and hence graduates were now on the same level, in theory as well as in practice, with the more than 100 accredited schools across the country.

We saw, or rather listened, as three professors began a series of national radio broadcasts under the auspices of the National Association of Educational Broadcasters.

Prof. J. Rosson Overcash was chosen to air 13 fifteen minute talks on "Footnotes to Science," Prof. Louis E. Roberts to deliver 13 fifteen minute "Portraits of America," and Dr. Nathan W. Riser spoke on the "Flow of Life" in 14 half-hour talks.

A little article, slipped into the NEWS at the last minute to fill a hole, for some reason caused such an uproar that staffers feared to leave the office without an armed guard. All the article said, and said with guileless innocence, was that there are hardly any attractive females at Northeastern.

Our Coeds took umbrage, whatever that is, at the statement and for quite a while it appeared that the Freedom of the Press or more exactly, Freedom of Pressmen would be sorely infringed upon. Strange.



By the summer of 1962 the plan to overhaul our term setup had been studied and approved by the Faculty Senate. The proposed plan, with 16 and eight week terms, was forwarded to Dr. Knowles and the Board of Trustees for further study.

The proposed plan stirred violent arguments. While it was almost unanimously agreed that we must do something about the present system, there was strong faculty and administration objection to the proposed plan.

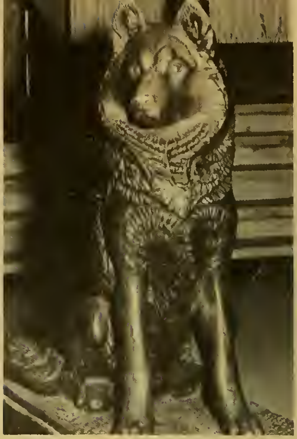
It was argued that the new plan would be far too expensive, transition expenses would be monumental, the Co-op Department could not operate under it, tuition would inevitably have to be raised, that students could not afford the 16 week term, that two terms, no matter how much longer one might be, would be little better than three short ones.

Those in favor pointed out that the ten week system is impractical and limits the instructor as well as the student, transition costs would be high no matter what system is adopted, that the longer term allows for courses in depth rather than a shallow covering of facts, that we would have more time for better term papers, that science courses could offer a continuity of study and research impossible under the present program.

While the controversy was carried out almost solely by administrators and faculty, we generally ignored the whole problem. The plan, too many of us felt, was complicated and its acceptance was purely an administrative decision.

The NEWS ran full page explanations of the proposed calendar change but we failed to realize, for the most part, that the proposed plan, like the ones that had preceded it and those that will eventually follow, affects the most basic element of our undergraduate training—the calendar under which we study and the courses that can be practically scheduled into it.

Whether the proposed change was for the best, the worst or whatever, it was felt that general student apathy played an important part in Dr. Knowles' September 25, 1963 rejection of the plan.



September of 1962 saw the erection of the King Husky Statue in the Ell Center lobby. While the statue attracted more wisecracks than expressions of school feeling, we were once again reminded of the continuing effort, spurred more often than not by members of our class, to regenerate more school spirit.

Of course it had been argued that the University should have a live Husky as a mascot but various considerations produced the statue.

Original plans called for the placing of the statue in the quadrangle but the sculptor, Angelo Cascieri, argued that the impressive size and shape of the surrounding buildings would dwarf the poor statue there. It was finally decided to put it in the Ell lobby.

After the $4,000 item was produced many students noted that they could think of better places for what they fondly referred to as "The Gargoyle."

Kappa Theta Xi was the first sorority to be accepted by the newly established Inter-Sorority Council in June. The original three members, Chi Pi Epsilon, Delta Pi Alpha and Theta Sigma Tau, as well as KTX and under the direction of advisor Dean Dorothy G. Dissell formed the ISC into an active and important asset to the University Community.

All of a sudden we were Juniors. With no little relief we threw off the obscure title of Middler (What's a Middler?) and moved a little closer towards that strange thing called graduation.

We saw New England's first ROTC Counter Guerrilla Corps formed here with 77 students volunteering. Designed to emphasize physical fitness and counter-insurgence type of fighting, the CGC soon stomped around the campus replete with all the glory of its high boots, bloused trousers and black berets.

In September we sat back, with kind of an amused sophisticated smile on our faces, as a (ho-hum) record 2237 new freshmen entered the campus. It was refreshing to some that the new crowd included 385 Co-eds.

In mid-October we were once again proud as Northeastern gained more national prominence. This time it was educationally as a participant on the General Electric College Bowl, a nationally televised quiz program. Four of our top students, Paul Tenney, Ann Gordon, Samuel Ganczaruk and H. Randell Webb were flown to New York where they competed with the team from the University of Detroit.

As more than 300 of us watched from the audience and another 1,100 viewed a special closed circuit television hookup in Alumni Auditorium, NU's quartet represented us far more effectively than the 285 to 100 score in favor of Detroit would indicate.

Bill "Saki" Lynch was elected Mayor of Huntington Avenue after a spirited campaign which saw the six contestants bringing out a record number of voters.

The Homecoming Committee displayed its usual good taste in arranging the November ceremonies and with wisdom known only to the inspired, made the difficult decision of choosing Barbara Carlson from a field of five local lovelies.

The varsity football team gave us a preview of coming attractions when it ended its 1962 season with a 6-2 record, one of the best in recent years.

In 1947, under the direction of Dean Harold W. Melvin, a group of students formed the Husky Hi-liters to serve as sort of an oral bulletin board of school activities.

Back in those old days the Hi-liters broadcasted into the commons for 15 minutes each day but as the years rolled on, expanded until by mid-1962 it was on the commons airwaves four or five hours each day with regularly scheduled programs and interviews.

On December 13, the group took, with certain misgivings, a giant step towards the eventual goal of a professional radio system. On that date, Station Manager Ron Frizzel officially opened WNEU to the praise of the NEWS, Student Council, administration and student body.

WNEU began broadcasting 16 hours a day, over a special telephone transmission circuit, to the school dorms where it could be received on the regular AM radio dial. The new station was hailed as an important addition to university activities and its potential as a cultural aid was regarded a scholastic and intellectual boon.

Before many months had passed, however, WNEU became the object of heavy criticism from certain of its broadcasters and was lashed editorially by the NEWS which had so warmly praised its opening.

The problem was one of programming. The NEWS and others complained that the station was featuring some 12 hours a day of Rock and Roll music and that aesthetically the station was a failure. Station officials countered with the argument that the station audience, freshman at the West Dorm for the most part, wanted to hear this type of "music" and that the station was doing a good job in filling audience demand.

Polls were produced which showed that the Freshmen, some six months out of high school, indeed wanted Rock and Roll and all they could get as well. The controversy eventually led to the reorganization of the station and the retirement of several broadcasters.

But after the heat of the moment had passed, the station began to tighten up on its broadcasting offering more diversified programming and featuring more mature music. A university ruling allowing the station to sell advertising time, permitted the station to make remarkable physical progress at no cost to the administration and hence student body.

Late in 1963, WNEU acquired more broadcasting facilities and affiliated with a national radio hookup for better news coverage.

During the year 1962 we attended four fine plays produced by the Silver Masque including "George Washington Slept Here," "Once upon a Mattress," "The Fantasticks" and "The Skin of Our Teeth."

The closing of 1962 will always be a time of warm memories to the brothers of GPK who were sent rushing out into the early morning cold by a fire which raced through their Brookline house. Other fraternities responded to the call and housed the displaced brothers until new facilities could be arranged.

We would watch the passing of the year 1963, first as Juniors later as Seniors, as one of developments, increased student activities and a variety of personal and educational accomplishments.

Early in the year it was announced that the University was doing away with the system of allowing Freshman to enter in November. It was argued that there was little call for the November system and that it proved to be more expensive than helpful to the student. But the 240 members of our class who entered as November Freshmen would look back on the system as one of positive and financial benefits.

Working under a $60,000 grant from the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Northeastern initiated a doctoral program in Space Science with four candidates receiving full tuition and expenses.

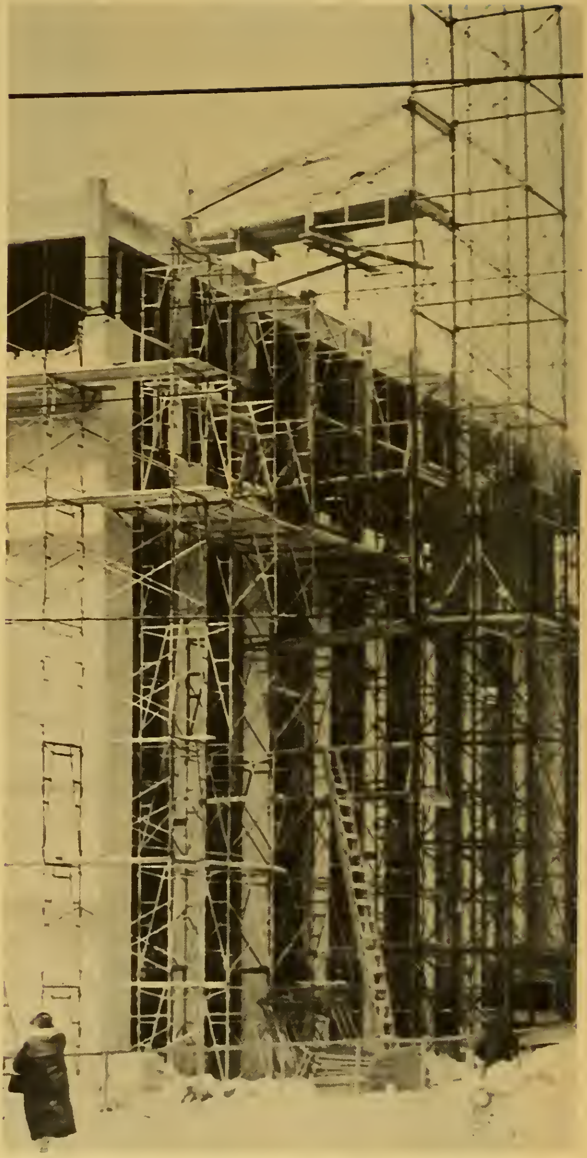
Student residences and dormitories played a big role in the news of 1963.

Early in the year the University leased a 100-unit building on St. Stephen's Street for the exclusive use of male upperclassmen on an apartment basis rather than as a dormitory. The new acquisition marked the University's recognition of the growing movement throughout state and local colleges that many upperclass students are indeed mature enough to maintain a relatively low-cost apartment rather than have to live in the more strictly supervised dorms.

Co-ed upperclassmen got an unexpected break when the administration passed a ruling allowing senior co-eds the right to live in an apartment rather than a dorm.

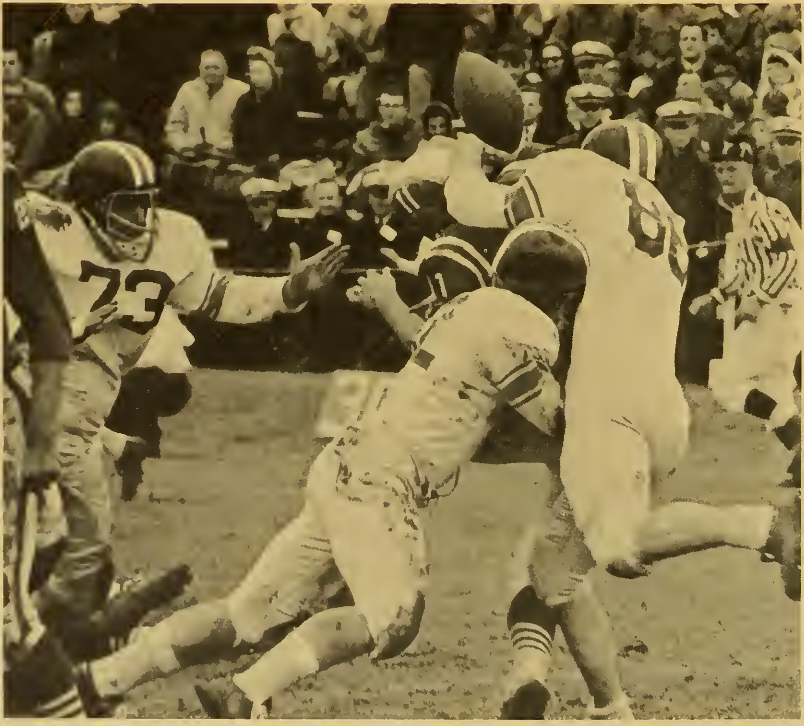
Existing regulations had forbade co-eds from living in apartments before reaching the age of 22 years. It was argued, apparently effectively, that few co-eds are that old even at graduation and that the regulation forced the student to pay high dorm rates.

Plans for the construction of the Dr. Frank Palmer Speare Women's Dormitory were announced in 1963. Ground for the $2.6 million dorm was broken in April at the site of the late Boston Opera House which was torn down and the land used for a parking lot.



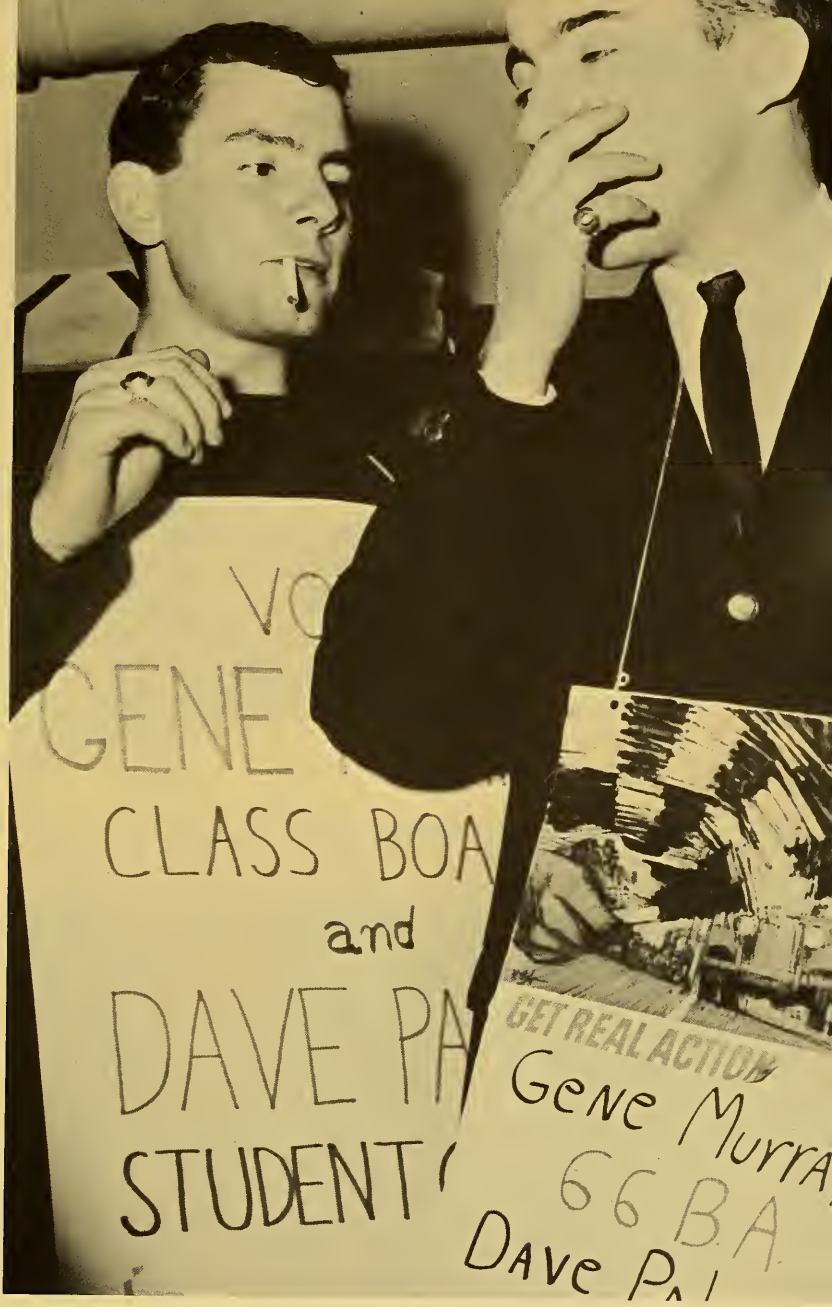
# SKI TEAM

# THE '63 BOWL TEAM


73

Codispoti
'66 Class Board
COLLINS
'66 Class Board

'66
TE
MURRAY
BOARD
nd
PALMER
COUNCIL
CHANGE
SINCERITY
EXPERIENCE
BOARD
6
'66
J
M
PAL


VO
GENE
CLASS BOA
and
DAVE PA
STUDENT
GET REAL ACTION
Gene Murra
66 B.A.
Dave Pa

# ELECTIONS

ASTF
32

# GO.... HUSKIES.... GO....

NORTHEASTERN
33

Fran Ryan
Scoring

ASSUMPTION
20

Jerry Phillips
driving for
a lay up

# THE ICE-MEN

NORTHEASTERN
7
NORTHEASTERN

**McPhee and Dupere combine for a Husky Goal**

Rossi
Starts
Husky
attack
up
Ice

Gus makes
save
against
RPI

RPI 4
EASTERN

While few of us noted, one of the quiet departments of the University, the Biology Department, was making some really significant gains and expansion. Under the direction of Dr. Nathan W. Riser, the department doubled its teaching staff in 1962 and in 1963 we were told of a new $150,000 expansion program.

Spurred by the influx of new students in the dental and nursing schools, new laboratories were constructed at the Life Science building and a graduate program instituted. Included in the project was the construction of physiology, microbiology, genetics, microscope techniques and invertebrate zoology laboratories as well as an aquarium room.

Coach Dick Dukeshire's statement that "we'll be back" at the conclusion of Northeastern's activities in the 1962 NCAA basketball tourney proved to be accurate with the slight variation that the NCAA came here.

The Husky Hoopmen finished the regular season with a 15-0 record, which is considered pretty good in most circles, and went on to defeat Assumption 74-60 and Springfield 47-45.

Dukeshire et al then submitted a return performance at Evansville, Ind., where the top ranked small college in the country, Wittenburg, had all it could do to hand us a 48-47 defeat.

In 1961 the student body collected more than $1,000 to aid a small Korean village and in 1963 donated more than $850 to aid in the construction of a school in Guatemala. Dances, talks—featuring, among others, noted heart specialist Dr. Paul Dudley White—and a tag sale highlighted the successful nine-week drive.

Northeastern's architectural design came under some sharp criticism in March when a questionnaire circulated by Robert Minichiello asking student opinion on the grey and white, vertical design found that the student population was generally opposed to the style.

Many of us called it "drab", "unimaginative" "too business like" and it was said that if a University can't experiment in architectural design, who can be expected to?

Dr. Knowles countered with praise from various architectural and business groups and stated that any future development will incorporate the style.

More than 110 entries marked the first major art exhibit in university history. Held in Cabot Gymnasium, the exhibit was sponsored by the New England Contemporary Artists Inc. and featured works from every level of the aesthetic scale. While many of us wondered over some of the more abstract paintings, it was generally agreed that Northeastern was finally moving ahead in the cultural field.

One short lived controversy that had students talking and was picked up by other college newspapers was the use of intercoms in the West Dorm. The NEWS ran a story in April citing student complaints that the intercoms were being used to listen in on student conversations in their rooms.

The intercom system had been set up to inform students of visitors or telephone calls and when used thusly was appreciated by the dorm residents. The students complained however that one could eavesdrop on conversations and goings-on in the rooms yet remain undetected. The administration called the complaints ridiculous and promised to have a two-way, "private" system set up.

As students we began to carry a little more weight in administrative affairs when it was announced that certain students would be allowed to sit in as members of two heretofore all-faculty committees. Carl Stone and Steven Leber were chosen to participate on the Committee on Discipline and Regulations while Douglas Hull and Robert Bascomb sat in as members of the Committee on Student Activities.

Div. A was represented on the two committees by Al Caplan, Dick Donohue, Dave Smith and Bill Lynch.

Bob Dering automatically became the 1963 Mr. Husky when no other candidates registered to compete against him.

While this, of course, says nothing against Dering's qualifications, it did cause a few Div. A people wondering whether Div. B is the right place for the Mr. Husky contest.

We heard with admiration, our class officers outline plans for our Senior Week which included the trip to New York World's Fair. The Senior Week activities were a tribute to the Class Officers and members of the planning committees.

Late in the Spring of 1963 the University's first Jounralism Society was organized in an effort to promote and further interest in that field.

With the retirement from the field of the Class of 1963 we found ourselves in the almost unbelievable position of being Seniors. Seniors. What has been at best the vaguest of abstract ideas was now a frightenly concrete reality. We were the big bugs on campus, the leaders...what a feeling. Only one short year left...unless, of course, we flunked out in the meantime.

Wheeling our oversized heads through the corridors, we watched another record crowd of Freshmen enter the University colony. The Class of 1968 numbered

2560 including more than 400 co-eds. (Boy, did we look that young when we were Freshmen?) (Yup!)

It was becoming more and more apparent that the University of Rhode Island might do well to hire our Counter Guerrilla Corps or at least a few Pinkerton agents as we made our annual "Ramnap" in September. It is rumored that the poor ram now knows more NU students than Rhode Islanders.

The University received a sizeable land donation from the estate of Henry E. Warren including the late university supporter's 40 acre home and land in Ashland and an adjoining 25 acre plot. The University plans to have special buildings constructed on the land and hopes to utilize the natural aspects of the property in connection with its growing physical education and recreation program.

Eugene Murray, who campaigned as "Jefferson Savus" won the 1963-64 Mayorality contest while Margaret Camelio survived a ballot recount to become Queen of the Homecoming ceremonies.

A report issued by the Co-operative Work Department tried to tell us that we earned a total of $9.2 million a year as Co-op students, but that's a little hard to believe.

Another sports (?) organization was formed in late 1963 and it wasn't very long before we were watching, with no little amazement, the antics of the Judo Club. Proficiency in this oriental art is measured by the color of one's belt, ranging from white through brown to black. After watching the club throw itself around, most of us decided to settle for the yellow belt.

Without doubt few of us will forget, no matter what roads we may take, the events and emotions surrounding the assassination of President John F. Kennedy on November 22, 1963.

Millions of words have been written, and will be written, attempting to report and analyze the nation's reaction to one individual's decision to alter the choice of the American electorate. For no matter what our personal or political views might be, it was with a feeling of intense helplessness and shock that we watched as one man with incredible if not insane audacity saw fit to murder, if nothing else, the President of the United States or, if nothing more, a fellow human being.

And yet the curious thought occurs that Mr. Kennedy's death might stand as some oblique tribute to the American way of life where the Presidents of the United States constantly, confidently and fearlessly place themselves in the position to be assassinated with little but the spirit of Democracy to protect them.

In this area we felt the loss of Mr. Kennedy particularly deeply as he was from Massachusetts, from Boston. He possessed that color, that flair, that personal charm which alone might not have made him a great President but made us proud to consider him one of our own.

On Co-op, we watched and listened with amazement as the news broke. Office work stopped, small talk seemed so much smaller. Many companies dismissed their employees that they might better learn of the event and express their unashamed reaction in the privacy of their own homes.

In school things seemed to happen quicker. Many of us did not hear the news until we were in class. Many instructors cancelled their classes so that students could find out more information, the others tried vainly to capture the attention of a student population which knew history was being made outside the insignificant confines of the classroom.

WNEU rose above its critics and suspended all programs that it might present full coverage of the events, bizarre and heroic, that followed the President's death. The University cancelled all classes on the day of Mr. Kennedy's funeral.

No, we will not forget. As the years pass and emotions are slowed and the youngest generations learn of the events from the cold precision of history, we will remember.

A former missile site in Burlington was donated to the University early in 1963 and soon became a part of Northeastern's growing suburban campus. Original plans called for the use of the 15-acre area by upperclass students, particularly those in the science and engineering fields. It was thus felt that the unit would be a welcome complement to the nearby electronics industries on Rte. 128.

The plans were changed, however, as the University was faced with a prospective crowd of more than 3,000 freshman entering in 1964.

The new plans call for 350 of the Freshmen attending regular classes in Burlington and returning to the central campus for their upperclass years.

Critics of the plan-change argued that the University might be over-conscious of the revenue of a large Freshman class would produce and should limit the size of the class and use the facilities for better education for the upperclass students.

Probably the biggest sports event in University history took place when Northeastern's undefeated, untied football team received an invitation to play in the Eastern Bowl at Allentown, Pa.

The team, which had brought so much life and color back to the athletic program, had scored 237 points during the season, setting a record.

It would be unfair to say that the Husky success trail was highlighted by the brilliance of any one particular player but rather, in the words of team captain Joe Davis, "There are seven men in a line and for it to function as a unit, each must be doing his job well. The same is true of the backfield."

And function as a unit the team did. Combining an overpowering offense and a penetrating defense, the team well earned the Bowl invitation.

At Allentown the team was held to but six points by the University of East Carolina who rode over the Husky defense for 27 of their own.

But the defeat in the Eastern Bowl was far less significant than the quality and spirit the team had shown us through the regular season and in the game. It was with no little pride that we watched as

Max St. Victor tied an NCAA record with his 48 yard field goal, as Bob Cappadona was presented the annual Swede Nelson Sportsmanship Award, as Joe Zabilski was named the Coach of the Year by the Boston Football Writers Association.

During 1963 The Silver Masque presented "Picnic", "Finian's Rainbow", "The Gazebo" and "Dark of the Moon" to the delight of students, alumni and friends.

The formal acceptance of Theta Rho Epsilon into the Fraternity complex late in 1963 marked that organization's final victory in its three-year struggle to be recognized. The new group had been vetoed by one division or the other several times on the grounds that it was disorganized and administratively weak. But with aid of some of the other Greek organizations the Brighton-based fraternity was able to convince the powers that be that it was finally ready to join on an equal basis, the eleven existing fraternities.

Oscar Lindner was elected to the Mr. Huskyship from a field of two candidates. Bill Aucoin finished second. While the amount of candidates is nothing to stir the heart, we had the opportunity of watching the election conducted under a new set of rules, rules that expect the candidates to be civil, have a good Q.P.A. and emphasize school spirit.

Linda Levy Nathanson was named the "University's Woman of the Year" late in December. President of Theta Sigma Tau, Linda is a Dean's List student majoring in Electrical Engineering, which can be compared to cooking and sewing but not with much confidence.

The Class of '66, in co-operation with the Ford Foundation, sponsored a folk-jazz concert starring Nina Simone and Herbie Manne.

While the city of Boston was trying to figure out a solution to the problems of discrimination in its schools, announcement was made that the University had been granted $150,000 from the Ford Foundation to create scholarships for needy yet deserving Negro students.

But looking back we will remember our Senior year as the Year of the Athletes. We had three undefeated teams, two tourney bids and nearly a third.

While the football team's season created quite a stir on campus, the track and cross-country teams had just as successful a year but remained pretty much out of the spotlight.

Jerry Tatton's Cross-Country stars overcame a three year jinx, that saw them losing only the last match of each season and by only one point, to complete its first undefeated season in years.

The track team also went undefeated for the first time in years. Tatton's tracksters set four meet and two Cage records as they capped their season with a healthy victory over the University of Maine.

The hockey team ended its season with an impressive 14-10 record, one of its best since the old Art Chisolm days. Members of the team, as well as at least one Boston newspaper, figured that the Bellmen would receive an invitation to the E.C.A.C. post-season tourney. It came as a disappointing surprise to the team which had won four of its last five games, including topping third rated Rensselaer Polytechnical Institute, when it was not invited to the tourney.

But if football marked the beginning of the year it was basketball again that proved of interest at the end.

The February 14, 1964 edition of the NEWS front-paged a picture of a not too slim man leaping high into the air in obvious joy. The man was Coach Dick Dukeshire, the event was his team's defeat of Boston College by two points. The game marked the first time since Dukeshire took over that the team had beaten the Eagles and only the second time in a dozen years that we have been able to win. This year's victory was the more impressive as B.C.'s fine team was coached by one Bob Cousy, who is not new at the game.

The Huskies ended the regular season with 16 wins and seven losses. Against College Division competition, the team won 14 while losing two.

The team received its third annual invitation to participate at the N.C.A.A. tourney held at Assumption (16-1) College in Worcester.

Heavily favored to lose, the Huskies in very poor taste and lack of consideration for the press and their hosts defeated Assumption 79-68.

N.Y.'s Adelphi' proved a little too strong for the Dukemen as Northeastern lost the second post season tourney contest 68-66.

Another proposed calendar change was under study during our senior year and events during late February and March would lead one to think that maybe this plan will meet with more success than those that preceded it.

The plan is not new, it had been considered before. It calls for four 13 week terms a year. But this plan has not only received Faculty Senate approval but overwhelming support from the faculty itself.

In a special secret ballot the faculty voted 226-28 in favor of the plan.

While the plan is criticized because it may present problems in attracting instructors to teach summer programs, the faculty support will carry great weight as Dr. Knowles and the Trustees consider final action.

A couple of impressive grants highlighted industry's and government's growing recognition of the talented faculty and staff at Northeastern.

Dr. Karl Weiss, associate professor of chemistry was awarded a $26,608 grant for laser research into photochemistry by the Federal Department of Health, Education and Welfare and Dr. H. Ti Tien, also an associate professor of chemistry, was granted $5,000 by the Research Corporation of New York to continue his pioneer work into the basic structure of cell membranes.

When we were Freshmen, many of us were duped by upperclassmen and other scoundrels into buying tickets to the "Swimming Pool". If any of us have saved these tickets they may be of some value as the University announces that a pool will be part of the facilities offered in the new Bouve-Boston School of Physical Education and Physical Therapy.

The Bouve School, nationally known for its work in physical therapy decided to join our campus because it felt that our system is "well suited for students preparing to enter careers in physical education and physical therapy."

Included in the facilities the Bouve-Boston School will bring, at its own cost, are a swimming pool, a girl's gym, indoor and outdoor playing fields and some 200 more co-eds.

The last three plays produced by The Silver Masque that we were able to watch as undergraduates were "Pursuit of Happiness," "Take Me Along" and "View from the Bridge."

Finally we watched as the Faculty Cultural Committee submitted a report calling for at least four major cultural events on campus each year.

Northeastern's culture or, according to the NEWS, lack of it, would be materially aided by programs such as an art exhibit accompanied by an artists in residence, a ballet performance, a symposium on current issues, a theater performer or performance or a lecture or reading by a literary artist, said Committee Chairman Prof. Eugene J. Blackman.

Like the latest proposed term change, the cultural program would have little affect on us as individuals because we will probably have graduated before it could go into effect but the programs deserve our support because they give a much needed hand in making Northeastern a better place to have graduated from.

Obvious space and deadline limitations have restricted what the *Cauldron* would like to have presented in this brief history. For each of the several hundred events noted, a dozen has had to be omitted.

But the purpose of the history has not been to praise individual efforts so much as to point what has been considered the trend of the Class of '64.

We have watched the development program expand, student activities and fraternities formed, athletic teams prosper, the University gain national recognition.

We have watched controversies rise and fall, the student population increase,

CARL STEPHENS ELL
STUDENT CENTER

new scholastic programs instituted, more honors and recognition for the faculty and student body.

But more distinctly we have watched the Class of 1964 revamp administrative thinking on the importance of student activities, of the student body. We entered the University as freshmen in 1959 and with our class came the most significant increase in school spirit and school progress that the University has ever witnessed. This is not simply blowing our own horns, but a fact that has been noted and commented upon by officials on all levels of the college.

Unfortunately, and unfairly, it has been impossible to show the quiet, methodical progress made by groups and individuals that has so typified our class' efforts. It has been impossible to note the significant development of the various professional societies, the clubs, the literary efforts that have taken place in the last five years. But while these progressions are understandably hard to pinpoint, they have all played an important part in the trend of progress, change and development that the Class of '64 has been involved in.

This history has tried to graphically demonstrate how the trend has operated but leaves the question as to why there has been such a trend unanswered.

There have been several theories put forward attempting to explain the increased student participation in school affairs, the increase in student activities and in school spirit.

It has been argued that the change may well be a reaction to the pressures of Northeastern's tight schedules and co-op assignments. It is felt that the surge of individual activity is an expression of the drives which the University initiates yet provides no outlet for.

Another opinion, one which we would like to believe to be true, is that today's student is more mature, better educated and can devote more of his mental time to extra-curricula activities. As has also been coldly pointed out, the student population is today drawn more from the middle classes than before and has brought with it more middle class attitudes on what a college student should be like.

Others maintain that the student body has been attempting to keep in step with the physical and administrative progress which followed Dr. Knowles assumption of the presidency. As the University has developed from the simple commuter college to an educational facility of some depth, from a "factory" to a place of higher learning, so has the student changed his degree of at least mental participation.

It has been further argued that the development of school spirit and the blossoming of the student body in general is an expression of an effort to maintain some degree of individuality in the face of a fast growing and coldly administrative university.

There can be, however, no cut and dry explanation of why thousands of students should develop an almost unprecedented trend of change and progress. There have probably been as many reasons for a student's activity as there are students.

To say that our five years at the University has been a time of continuous happiness and fun would, of course, be ridiculous. We have all been through the rigors of co-op, had to deal with the strange race of people called Co-op Coordinators, had to worry about exams, finances, social considerations.

Judy

Tex

'Gram'

Road Patrol

CORRIDOR
PATROLLED
BY
UNMARKED
PROCTOR

But the human animal being constructed in the curious manner in which it is, it is safe to say that as we look back on our days at Northeastern we will more often and more clearly remember the good times than the bad ones.

And who can say that this is not the way that it should be? Upon graduation we are entering a life of work, a more settled existence than we have been used to. Seldom will we have the opportunities to let off the steam, to have this sort of fun. The worries and pressures will always be there.

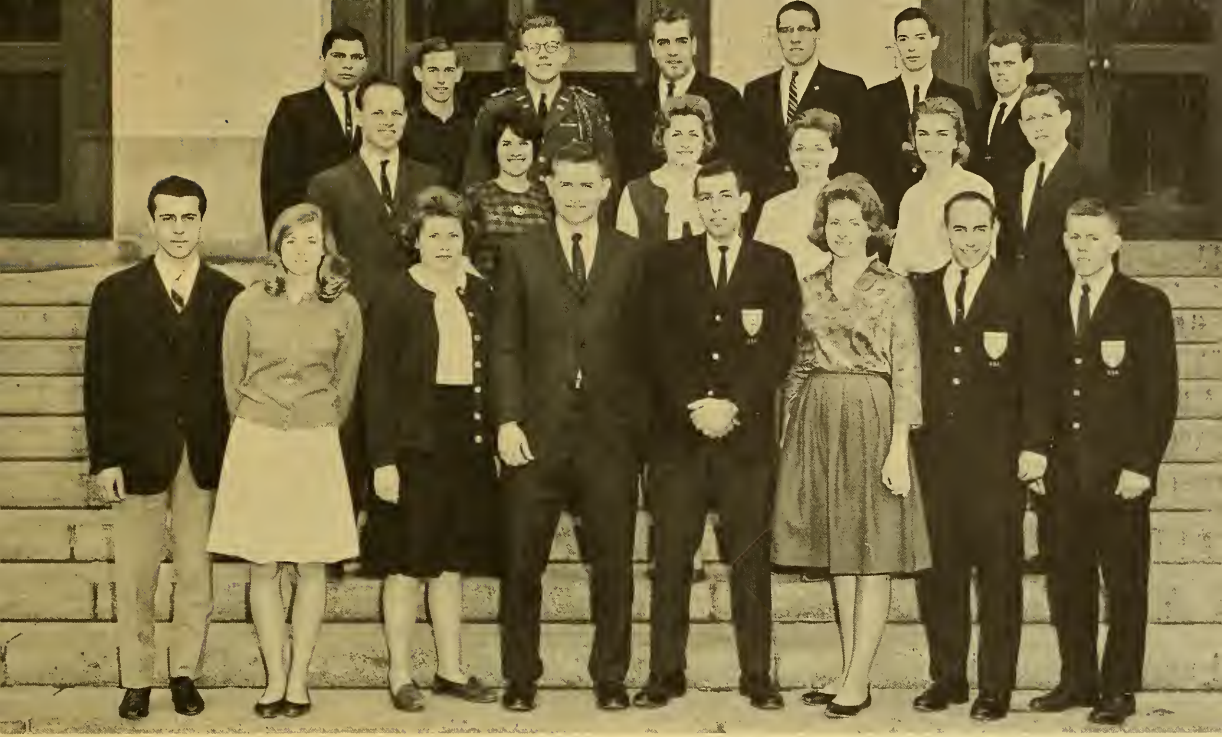
So as we look back from the awesome peaks of maturity and social staidness, let us be proud that we not only have had our good times but have made a solid contribution to our alma mater and have set quite an example for those to follow.

*Denis E. Horgan*

STUDENT UNION
Front row, left to right—Segel, R. (secretary); Chiota, R. (president); Fennell, G. (advisor); Peppard, J. (secretary); Feigen, L. (vice-president); Glickman, S. Second row—Carnes, C.; Zajar, G.; Leggee, M.; Wornum, Y.; Goldberg, N.; Culp, B.; Lavery, J.; Dahlberg, D.; Hollett, P.; Glidden, N.; McLean, H. Third row—Cohen, H.; Garniewicz, C.; Boyer, G.; Cohen, S.; Thomas, J.; Sanborn, W.; Perkins, J., Jr.; Westman, R.; Megna, E.; Masson, D.; Connel, R. Fourth row—Cobb, D.; Weidenfeld, J.; Gyorky, G.; Radziewicz, E.; Ginsberg, J.; Boudreau, J.; Liss, L.; Strong, R.; Grolnic, N.; Robinson, D.

# STUDENT UNION

STUDENT UNION
Front row, left to right—Garner, S.; Rosenthal, M.; Zaj Zajac, G.; Lahey, M. (president); Peppard, J. (secretary); Fennell, George R. Prof. (advisor); Voegtlin, E. (secretary); Mrx, R. (vice-president); Stahle, E.; Raposa, J. Between row 1 and 2—Kasabian, A. Second row—Willard, C.; Armitage, A.; Leggee, M.; Pickett, S.; Foster, S.; Lapierre, A.; Folkins, S.; Los, P.; Headd, D.; Connel, R.; Wilson, O.; Liverani, J.; Dromgoole, R.; Zalewski, W.; Westman, R.; Knowles, M.; Curran, G.; Reid, V.; Havice, A.; Sutula, P.; Bianculli, G.; McLeod, E. Third row—O'hara, S.; Lopez-Cepero, G.; Seamonds, G.; Marchese, V.; Wilson, S.; Sanborn, W.; Pratt, B.; Larsen, N.; Ward, R.; Freeman, L.; Thompson, J.; Van Leer, S.; Ste. Marie, P.; Melnick, M.; Lygerakis, J.; Gyorky, S.



**HUSKY KEY—(Division A)**
Front row, left to right—Agostino, I.; Zeoli, D.; Bushy, J. (corresponding secretary); Callaghan, J. (treasurer); Croatti, R. (president); Saslow, L. (receiving secretary); Jodice, R.; Kane, D. Second row—Lola, J.; Cotte, J.; Selliaski, B.; Soltys, L.; Franke, J.; Graham, A. Third row—Galetsa, P.; Steward, C.; Cotting, P.; Micciche, M.; O'Brien, D.; Udoff, M.; Cameron, A.

# HUSKY KEY SOCIETY

This is the organization that contributes so much to our school. We saw the Key at work in the Freshman Show, where we were first introduced to the peculiarities of our school. Then we were off to the voting booth to elect our own Mayor—the Mayor of Huntington Avenue. Meanwhile during Division A the Key sponsored numerous rallies and several mixes.

The pace did not slacken, for Division B ably took up the pace and sponsored the election for the position of Husky Dog. Also again supporting our sports representatives by holding rallies and in general doing their best to achieve and maintain a body of enthusiasm for our school.

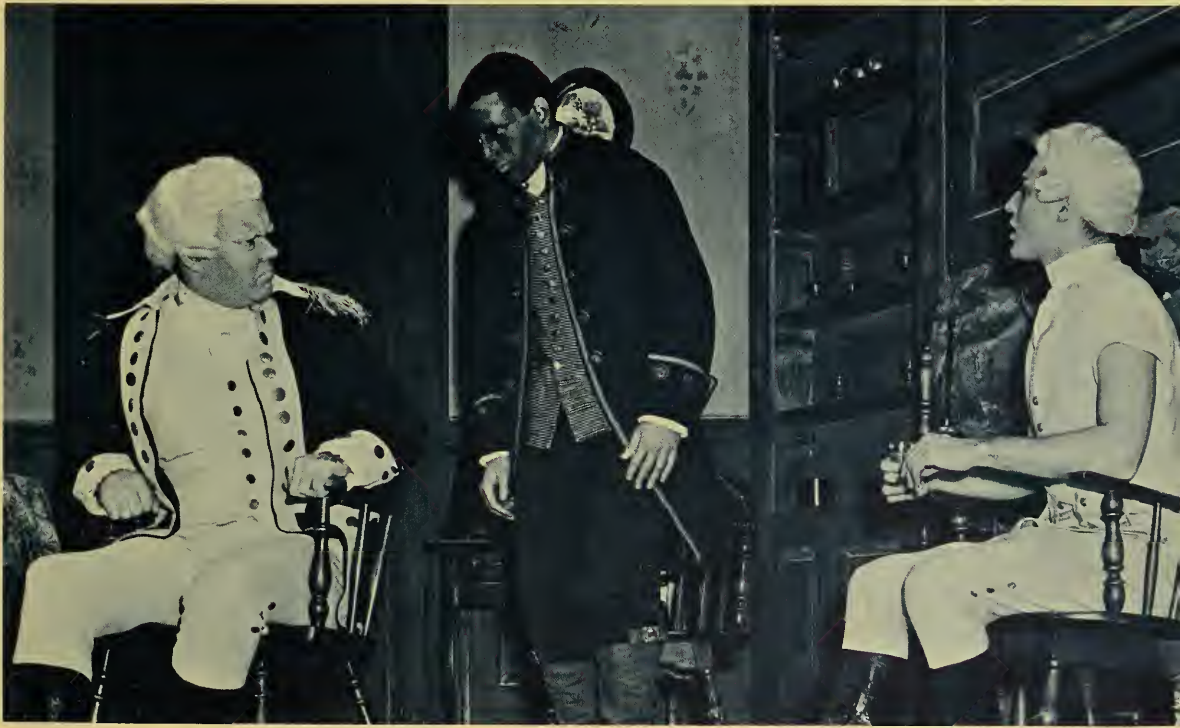
# THE SILVER MASQUE

above scene from *'Dark of the Moon'*

scene from
*'Pursuit of Happiness'*

**Above a scene from** ***'Dark of the Moon'***

**Below is scene of** ***'Pursuit of Happiness'***



Scene from *'Dark of the Moon'*

Randall Webb
and
John Brogna

Ernie
Archambault,
Bert Anderson

Debbie Wentworth and Glenn Ryan
in *'Take Me Along'*

# *Student Publications*

## CAULDRON

## NEWS

## WRITER

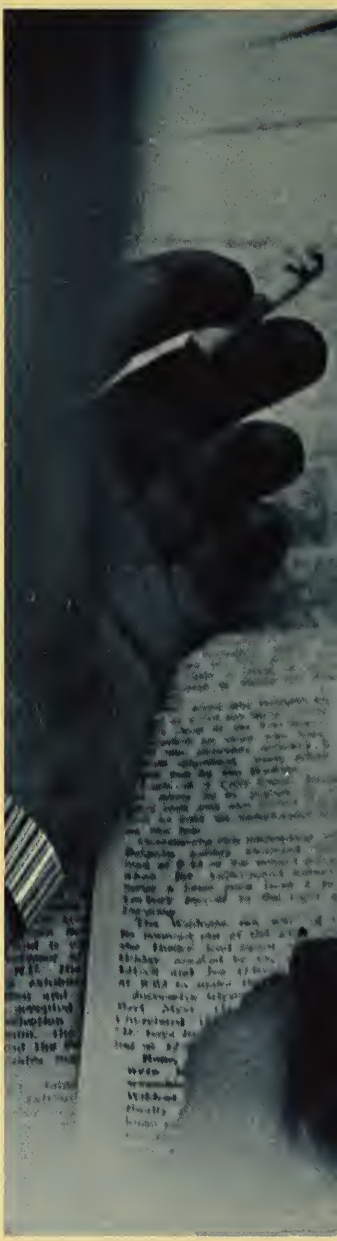
...Lee McDonough

The *Cauldron*, that which boils with so much effort—thankless effort—, has now the opportunity to thank all those who contributed so much to produce this yearbook. Thank you.

We hope that those who may be so critical to take into account that we, as they are, are far from perfect. We were (in retrospect) glad to have participated in reproducing a history of some of our happier and sadder moments.

We feel that the *Cauldron* will show, for all those interested, that Northeastern was to us more than just a factory. A school with admittedly many defects, but with a certain attitude towards living, that we were proud to have been a part of.

Again a sincere thanks for those many stairs climbed, that copy painfully grasped from the air, and that class which shouldn't have been cut, but was.



...a thousand words

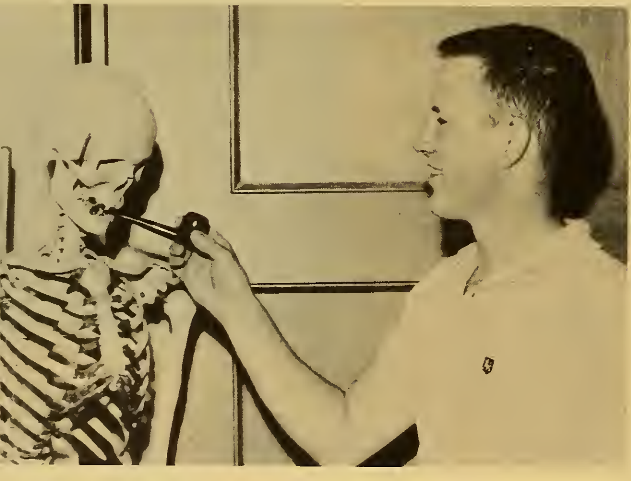
Prof. Louis E. Roberts...

Only 5,000 more words...

Mine is the black with no sugar...

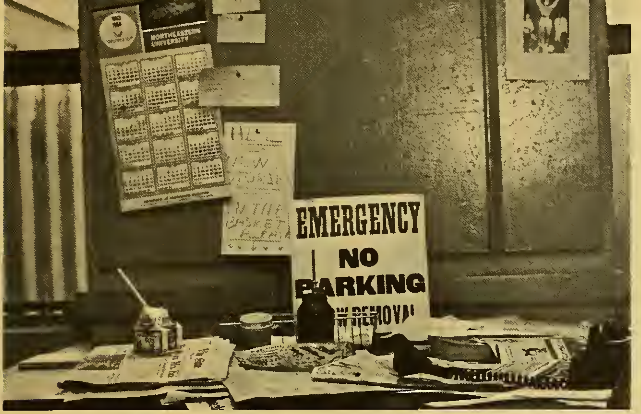
Two inches from five is...?

When's that next coffee run...



Let's make no bones of that...

Develop, print, press, dry...



Thursday morning...

# the NEWS

As the editors of the Northeastern NEWS walk off into the sunset, they can look back on another successful year and 21 issues of the NEWS. They can also look back to 21 weeks of cutting classes, late nights, Friday morning fights, Friday noon fights and Friday night fights.

It is a dedicated and ill staff which is responsible for the weekly deadlines—sometimes not kept. It is a staff of writers, rewriters, readers, rereaders, ad men (and women) and a host of others.

To the graduating seniors, working on the NEWS has meant much. Many things were learned and many things found including husbands and lovers. Much was gained in the way of gray hairs, ulcers and whatnot.

The entire NEWS staff would like to thank all the people—especially the students—whose cooperation has made possible and will always make possible the making of the NEWS.

Mayonase just don go wid liverworst...

The conspirators huddle...

Oh well...what the hell...

## DIV. A

Front row—Codispoti, J. (News Editor); Ristino, R. (Art Editor); Boulay, V. (Editor-in-Chief); Boyce, K. (Managing Editor); Conroy, T.; Hatton, A. (Sports Editor). Second row—Green, N.; Burnett, A.; DeCenzo, J.; Jurkowski, J.; Papalia, T.; Koslow, B.; Curran, L. (Photo Editor). Third row—Collins, D.; Rodriguez, W.; Hantzis, N.; Christenssen, D.; Vaka, P.; Harding, R. Last row—Billows, N.; Hubbard, N.; Northrup, J.; Lucey, B. (Advertising Manager).

## PEOPLE PUSHING TYPE

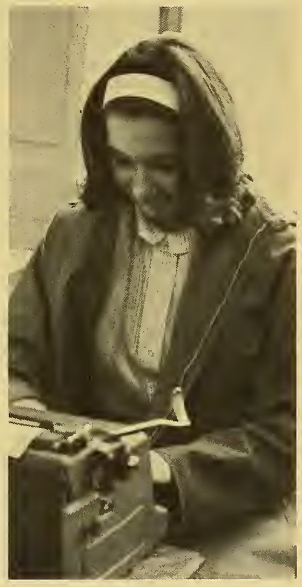
## DIV. B

DIVISION B. NEWS

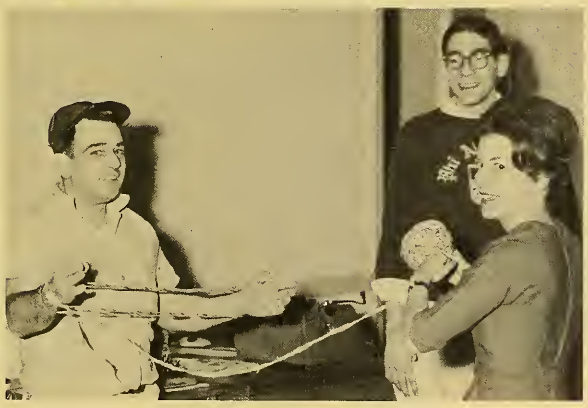
Front row, left to right—Regan, David M. (News Rewrite Editor); Wishnow, J. (News Editor); Henderson, P. (Editor-in-Chief); Briggs, P. (News Rewrite Editor); Vrubliauskas, L. (Managing Editor); Azer, A. (Feature Editor); Upton, K. (Sports Editor). Second row—Monarch, J. K.; Fleisher, S.; Elman, H.; Laster, D. A. (Photo Editor); Lucey, B. (Advertising Manager); Hubbard, N.; Vaka, P.; Kaempfer, M. (Feature Rewrite Editor); Hollett, P.; Mettler, R. Third row—Gordon, A. (Feature Rewrite Editor); Robinson, D.; Busch, E.; Andersson, R. (Art Editor); Kellner, E.; Doane, P. (Sports Rewrite Editor); Northrup, J.

So there...

Now Mr. Cain...what size shirt?



Now how does this work...



Everybody into the act...

JOINT ENGINEERING COUNCIL
First row, left to right—Smith, B.; Shaevits, H. (Vice-chairman); Stonefield, D. (Chairman); Starno, J. (Secretary-treasurer); Lintz, M. Second row—Weinberg, H.; Feinberg, E.; Clough, J.; Satkevich, P.; Sullivan, J.; Sheehan, C.; Mancini, P.; LaVersa, M.; Pfeil, W.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF PHYSICS
Front row, left to right—Swim, D.; Hobbs, R.; D'Unger, D. (vice-president); Crocker, R. (secretary); Pantazis, J. (foreign relations secretary); Chicklis, E. (president); Eversoll, J. (treasurer); Chapman-Brainard, D.

SOCIETY OF WOMEN ENGINEERS
First row, left to right—Hawkes, M.; Stone, B.; Smith, B.; Untz, M. (vice-president); Breen, D. (president); Soeldner, A. (secretary-treasurer); Driscoll, F.; Gladwin, E.; Nathanson, L. Second row—Jakubowicz, C.; Krystock, J.; Teebagg, L.; Cioni, J.; Marshall, D.; Teti, M.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
Front row, left to right—Mott, H. (vice-chairman); Trunfis, R. (recording secretary); Powell, D. (chairman); Lowe, J. (treasurer). Second row—Nickolas, K.; Brown, D.; Krimsky, L. Third row—Nicholson, R.; Biclcoff, C. Fourth row—Fleischer, S.; Gilson, P.; MacLaren, P. Fifth row—McDonough, P.; Nevala, D.; Prescott, A.; Viola, P. Fifth row—Perkins, G.; Redfield, R.; Pyne, R.; Pote, R.

INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC ENGINEERS
First row, left to right—Evans, R. (treasurer); Voelker, E. (chairman); Carrabes, M. (advisor); Phillips, N. (chairman-elect); Wel, G. (vice-chairman); Diperna, R. (secretary). Second row—Sullivan, J.; Strong, G.; Whitehouse, R. (chairman, publicity committee); Pearson, C.; Bagnaschi, C. Third row—Embriano, J.; Knight, A.; Suffredini, R.; Katsoulas, P. Fourth row—Winroth, C.; Kruck, F.; Crowley, J.; Henriksen, J.; Waldman, L. Fifth row—McQueeney, D.; Cecarelli, R.; Barclay, R.; Skiba, J. Sixth row—Zikes, S.; Wykes, E.; Saunders, O.; Sweeney, L. (editor, "Random Noise"); Harrahy, J.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS
First row, left to right—Foster, R.; Henry, M.; Colello, R. (engineering council); Gray, T. (secretary); Flaherty, M. (president); Collier, L. (treasurer); Henry, T. (program chairman); Julien, J. Second row—Dapsauski, C.; Slomba, J.; Bell, W.; Ziegra, G. Third row—Escott, F.; Cooper, K.; Forman, S.; Carberry, R.; Schmitt, J.; DiMatteo, J.; Picheny, S.; Felz, M.; Doolan, P.; Karr, G.; Driscoll, J.; Finn, B.; Bryce, R. Fourth row—Lessard, R.; Williams, G.; Silver, S.; Schmitt, R.; Wentworth, R.; Sanborn, G.; Glorit, S.; Gordon, R.; Alper, R.; Archung, R.; Bauks, D.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERS
Front row, left to right—Finn, J. (vice-president); Vadalaje, J.; Moore, J. (faculty advisor); Smith, B.; Parrott, A. (president); Hibcock, D. Second row—Cortelyou, Jr., R.; Ham, J.; Harpell, R. (secretary); Weaver, R.; Wolff, R.; Luthern, W. (treasurer). Third row—Hyman, A.; Sherman, A.; Sears, G.; Sacio, T.; Bunker, B.; Haydon, D.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CHEMICAL ENGINEERS

Front row, left to right—King, R.; Untz, M.; Whiteacre, K. (vice-president); Soeldner, A. (secretary-treasurer); Speight, C. (president); Moore, G.; Philcox, J. Second row—Wirt, D.; Stickles, R.; Spencer, K.; Seaman, C.; Dallaire, E.; Lockwood, A.; Warren, R. Third row—Petrilli, M.; Wright, R.; Fino, E.; Worrall, W.; Semchuk, J.; Demello, J.; Merritt, R. Fourth row—Martone, A.; Pattee, D.; Young, A.; Rosenthall, W.; Rizzo, R.; Hirsch, J.; Duffy, W.

From left to right — Hupprich, E.; Croatti, R.; DiFranza, V.; Caplan, A. (president); Copman, S. (secretary); Callaghan, J.; Martone, A. MISSING — Dugan, D.; Mitchell, C.; Bussy, J., Lynch, W.

HUSKY HI-LITERS

VETERANS

First row, left to right — O'Toole, E. (Ex-Officio); Clark, Jr., A. (secretary); Heller, M. (treasurer); Oplinus, R. (vice-president). Second row — Christensen, D.; Clark, W.; Clark, W. Third row — Olson, W.; Casey, W.; Noone, P.; Colson, J.; Pouliot, F.; Mason, L. Fourth row — Haas, K.; Uldis, N,; Fuller, J.; Carver, J.; Redmond, J.; Simpson. MISSING — Pynch, T. (president).

S.A.M.

First row, left to right—Wilson, D. (executive vice-president); Melican, J. (treasurer); Zalewski, W. (secretary); Alberghene, E. (vice-president of public relations). Second row—Baines, D.; Ballou, D.; Connolly, G. (general relations chairman); Shipley, J.; Jodice, R. Third row—Alcock, S.; Callaghan, G. (president); Murray, H.; Reddy, P.

AMERICAN FINANCE ASSOCIATION

First row, left to right—Professor Edward Willett (advisor); Ryan, D. (vice-president); Warren, Benton (investment chairman); Gianatassio, J.; Manciano, C. (president); Burch, D. (secretary). Second row—Laventy, B.; Berman, H.; Doe, J.; Brown, J. (treasurer); Matthews, R. Third row—Maynard, D.; Krete, R.; Wadland, D.; Anderson, D. (past vice-president).

NEWMAN CLUB
First row, left to right — Cavanagh, D. (advisor); McShane, J. (vice-president); Forrest, J. (president); Teti, M. (secretary); Haley, P. (treasurer). Second row — Lemay, R.; Melcher, P.; Barbeau, N.; McLaughlin, A.; Hofler, Rev. E. (chaplain). Third row — Surette, R.; Muise, H.; Iriarte, S.; Struzziero, A. Fourth row — Stewart, E.; Menke, E.; MacArthur, N.; Toland, M.

CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP
First row, left to right — Johansson, K.; Cerreta, G. (secretary); Anderson, D. (president); Parsons, R. Second row — Pesonen, S.; Batchelder, L.; Murray, C.; Stone, B.; Boynton, C.

DEMOLAY
Front row, left to right — Frey, E.; Moorachian, H. (secretary); Cobb, D. (president); Webb, R. (vice-president). Second row — Ray, J.; Feinstein, J.; Melnick, M.; Rickersen, B.; Kevorkian, H.

CANTERBURY CLUB

**HILLEL**
Front row, left to right — D. Decter, R. Millman, R. Segal, E. Feinberg (pres.), P. Gulko (vice-pres.), A. Baker. Second row — B. Goverman, E. Rosenbaum, B. Green, S. Weinberger, L. Goodman, S. Keizer.

**CHAPEL CHOIR**
Left to right — Cobb, D.; Culp, B.; Lavery, J.; Berg, B. (secretary); Waller, C. (president); Leggee, M.; Havice, A.; Spicer, J.

**UNDERWATER SOCIETY**
Front row, left to right — Whitehouse, R. (president); Doherty, W. (president-elect); Abbott, W. D. (advisor); Tobiasson, B.; Suffredini, R. Second row — Perry, V.; Wilson, L.; Schurger, J.; Jameson, E.; St. Croix, J.; Weil, G.; Beaumont, J.

**RADIO STATION WNEU**
Front row, left to right — Rudman, R. A. (chief engineer); Hollett, P. (record librarian); Prof. W. F. King (faculty advisor); Frizzell, R. F. (station manager); Konowitz, M. (business manager). Second row — Richard, R. R.; Briggs, P.; Loughnane, P. (production engineer); Jones, J.; Berman, N. (news director).

**HISTORY CLUB**
Front row, left to right — McCauley, R. (program committee); Prof. Bishop (advisor); Segel, R. (vice-president); Crowley, F. X. (secretary); Beane, R. (program committee). Second row — O'Donnell, J. (president); Gebhard, L.; Meiggs, C.; Dimatteo, A.

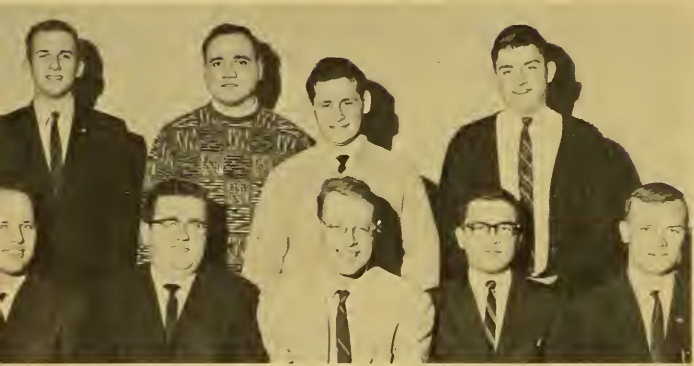
HUSKIERS AND OUTING CLUB, DIVISION A
First row, left to right—George, D. (treasurer); Tyler, M. (secretary); Hubbard, N.; Munro, J. Second row—Knowlton, P.; Cook, R.; Arnold, L.; Rolli, J. Third row—Beverly, J.; Gregory, S.; Goward, S.; Robinson, F.; Crawford, C. Fourth row—Brownstein, R.; Graham, J.; Stebens, D.; Lacy, M.

HUSKIERS AND OUTING CLUB, DIVISION B
Front row, left to right—Wilson, L. (captain, womens' ski team); Pevear, W. (vice-president); Wayson, H. (secretary); Morey, K. (president); Ball, S. (treasurer); Simoneau, W. (captain, mens' ski team). Second row—Crawford, C.; Stevens, D.; Copp, R.; Knowlles, P.; Barnicle, J.; Walker, R.; Weiner, L.; Baril, G. Third row—Nye, G.; Menz, W.; Hennessey, J.; Collins, T.; McPhetres, G.; Bettencourt, G. Fourth row—Kirschner, J.; Gowart, S.; Brownstein, R.; Carlson, C.; Marden, D.; Hemstreet, D.; Walosinski, H.; Gustavson, R.

YOUNG DEMOCRATS, DIVISION B
Front row, left to right—Clifford, P. (president); Bolduc, R. (vice-president). Second row—Mullin, L. (treasurer); Shanahan, D.; Britton, W.; Palmer, H. Third row—Chiota, B.; Kane, P.; Moriarty, N.; Dooher, F.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB
First row, left to right — George, K. Second row — Ross, M.; Kubilius, A. Third row — Scola, D.; Dow, J. Fourth row — Meiggs, W.; Sachs, M.

YOUNG CONSERVATIVE CLUB
Front row, left to right — Ford, R.; Flaherty, T. Second row — Church, C.; Curran, G.; Van den Bergh, J.. Third row — Coggen, B.; Boghosian, P.; Stewart, D. Fourth row — Bergman, R.; Shaul, R.



AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY
Front row, left to right — Lola, J. (treasurer); Doherty, R. (president); Prof. Howell (advisor); Mullen, J. (vice-president); Wright, R. (secretary). Second row — Kisselbrack, P.; Sidor, R.; Campagnoni, A.; Hooper, J.

STUDENT NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
First row, left to right — Rogers, D. (president); Murray, C.; Cerreta, G.; Pappalardo, R.; Taylor, A. (vice-president); Bannister, K. (secretary); Skillin, R. (treasurer).

AUTO CLUB
First row, left to right — Tate, M.; Cain, P. (secretary); Corbett, J. (president); Prof. Brown (advisor); Slater, P. (vice-president); Ruddick, R. (treasurer); Doble, T. Second row — Bramson, M.; Marston, Jr., S.; Malkasian, A.; Brodbine, J.; Wright, R.; Bellisle, J.; McGuinness, J.; Greenbaum, C.; Olendzenski, P. Third row — Dennehy, J.; Egdall, R.; Streeter, H.; Hawkins, R.; Anderson, D.; Holton, A.; Strimitis, V.; Hayes, J.; Phares, D.; Flowers, P.

PSYCHOLOGY SOCIETY
Front row, left to right—Weiner, W. (president); Furhman, A. (vice-president). Second row—Thorne, D. (secretary-treasurer); Gaeta, A.; Quinn, P.; Sevkenson, G. (program chairman). Third row—Taylor, S; Fagoni, B.; Wurman, N.; Geer, S.

RADIO CLUB
Front row, left to right—Rudman, R. (Div. A president); Prof. King (advisor); Saunders, O. (Div. B president). Second row—Thomas, R. (secretary/treasurer); Rubano, J.; Thorpe, A.; Briggs, R.

YOUNG REPUBLICANS
Front row, left to right—Curran, G.; Steward, D.; Van den Bergh, J. Second row—Flaherty, T.; Coggen, B. Third row—Church, C.; Boghosian, P.; Bergman, R. Fourth row—Shaul, R.; Shaw, R.; Ford, R.

MARKETING CLUB
First row, left to right—Prof. Dufton (advisor); Skinner, J.; Pitcoff, J. (junior vice-president); Pease, B. (vice-president); Haley, P. (president); Busby, J. (secretary); McCauley, R. (treasurer). Second row—Rochford, R.; Warren, B.; Zuppe, B.; Correnti, F.; King, R.; Lynch, K. Third row—Allen, M.; Greenberg, M.; Ward, R.; St. Marie, P.; Hermann, G. Fourth row—Moses, N.; Celt, J.; Jones, K.; Zeltcer, A.; Cuzner, R.

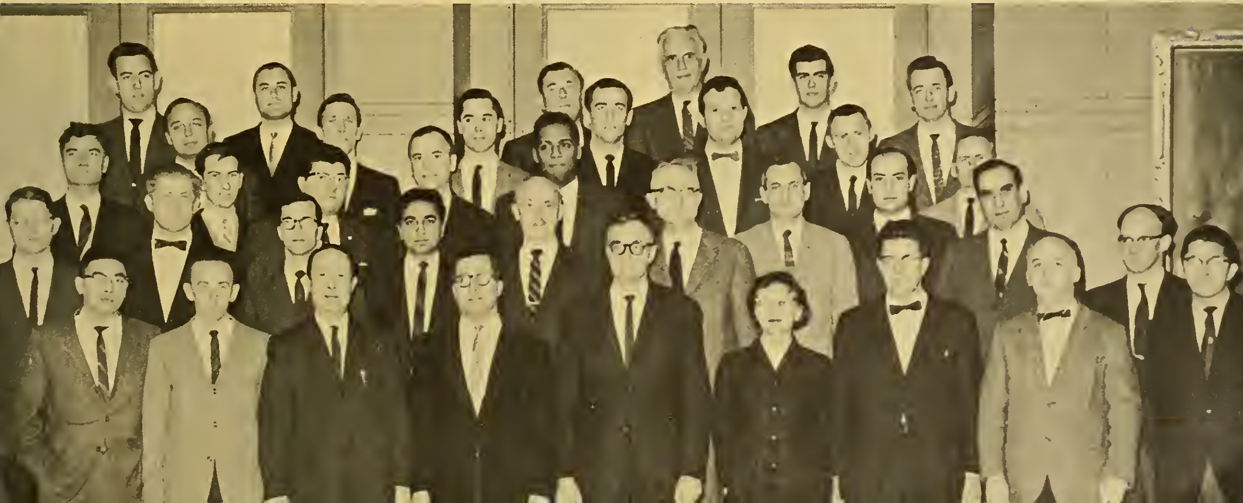
CHEMISTRY
First row, left to right — Spinos, E.; Shepard, R. (chairman); Udnes, E.; Jones, E.; Zuffanti, S. Second row — Karger, B.; Naidus, H.; Wiener, R.; Weiss, K.; Stern, R.; Howell, D.; Viola, A. Third row — Boig, F.; Roebber, J.; Tien, H.; Eitel, M.; Holton, W.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Front row, left to right — Ellis, A.; Nowak, W.; Yorra, A.; Bruehl, W.; Foster, A. Second row — Eigenbrod, L.; Dunn, J.; Blanchard, R.; Coleman, T.; Mark, M.; Mills, E.; Chu, W.

GRAPHICS
Front row, left to right — Howes, V.; Cushman, O.; Dean, M.; Lang, R.; Brown, F. Second row — Hall, H.; Truesdale, F.; Devine, J.; Kreimer, B.; Rook, G.; Woodward, K.

# FACULTY

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
First row, left to right — Lai, D.; O'Connor, L.; Chang, S.; Carrabes, M.; Bartlett, E.; Campbell, J.; Wiren, J.; Cochrun, B.; Tsao-Wu, N. Second row — Reid, E.; Rochefort, J.; Nault, J.; Rizvi, S.; Cleveland, L.; Muckenhoupt, C.; Nardone, L.; Lloyd, J. Third row — Lob, W.; Hansen, W.; Lanzillotti, P.; Remillard, W.; Price, C.; Raemer, H.; Fattal, J. Fourth row — Hergenrother, K.; Bach, R.; Currin, G.; Hawkins, C.; King, W.; Palmer, J.; Joyce, E. Fifth row — Smolin, M.; Glazer, A.; Dolansky, L.; Fitzgerald, A.; Pogue, R.; Balsavich, J.



PSYCHOLOGY DEPARTMENT
First row, left to right — Warren, A.; Zamansky, H. Second row — Brightbill, R.; Karis, C.; Johnson, C.; Scharf, B.

POLITICAL SCIENCE
First row, left to right—Grimes, D.; Wilfong, R. (chairman); Bursey, G. Second row—Romans, N.; Dufault, R.; Barkley, D.; Goldman, M. Not shown: Worth, S.; Falletti, R.; Mancini, P.; Massa, R.

MODERN LANGUAGES
First row, left to right—Rasberry, G.; Eyges, G.; Day, H.; Ott, P.; Petri, S.; Haack, B. Second row—Modee, R.; Spiegel, J.; Aluf, I.; Kitchin, C.; Mezzacappa, A. (chairman); Cooperstein, L.

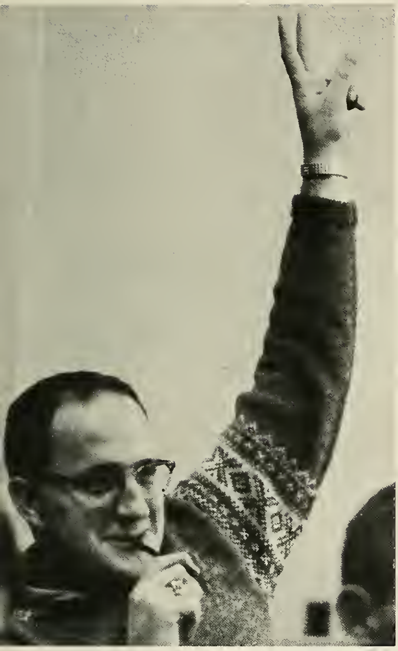
HISTORY DEPARTMENT
From left to right—Stembridge, S.; Feer, R.; MacDonald, R.; Campbell, B.; Bishop, W.; Cutts, A.; Robinson, R.; Rosenblatt, N.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
Front row, left to right—Prof. Goldberg, Prof. Nichols. Second row—Dr. Hega, Dr. Rogolsky, Prof. Durham, Dr. Brown.

NATURAL SCIENCE
Front row, left to right—Armknecht, R.; Ruggles, R.; Gordon, B. Second row—Wilmarth, D.; Overcash, J. (chairman); Newman, W.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
From left to right—Dr. Marsh, Dean Cavanaugh, Dean Van Derwerf, Prof. Haley, Dr. Cook.

INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
Front row, left to right—Prof. Moore. Second row—Mr. Rivet, Prof. Freeman, Mr. Hulbert, Mr. Perry.



**I've got
the Answer
Prof. . . .**

PHARMACY DEPARTMENT
Front row, left to right—Joseph M. Theodore, Dr. O. James Inashima, Dr. Floyd E. Anderson, Walter G. Osiecki, Samuel Silverman, Dr. John F. Reinhard (Chairman), Frank R. Gonet. Second row—Alfred W. Eicholzer, Joseph L. Labrecque, Dr. Kenneth J. Ballard, Dr. Elliot Spector, Dr. LeRoy C. Keagle (Dean), George M. Krause, Dr. Herbert C. Raubenheimer, Dr. Bernard J. Brent (Chairman), Dr. Russell E. Billhart (Asst. Dean).

## ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

Prof. Shelby

Prof. Condon
and Student

Chairman
of Department
Prof. Horowitz

Professor Hernstadt

Professor Lyons

Prof. Herman

Professor Hogg

MARKETING
From left to right—Marcus, A.; Collazzo, C.; Dufton, C. (chairman); Coons, Q.

Hi !!

FINANCE AND INSURANCE
First row, left to right—Leano, P.; Willett, E.; Cerullo, S. Second row—Lovely, W.; Hehre, R.

CO-OP DEPARTMENT
Front row, left to right—Prof. Charles F. Seaverns, Prof. Nancy J. Caruso, Dean Roy L. Wooldridge, Prof. Thomas E. McMahon, Prof. Kenneth R. Hancock, Prof. Homer C. Littlefield. Second row—Prof. George K. Howe, Prof. Ernest V. Barrasso, Mr. Robert W. Miller, Prof. Paul E. Dube, Mr. James J. Wade, Mr. Roderic W. Sommers, Prof. Alvah K. Borman, Prof. Charles F. Field. Third row—Prof. Vincent F. Benson, Prof. Paul M. Pratt, Prof. Philip W. Dunphy, Prof. Thomas J. McEneaney, Prof. Sidney F. Austin, Prof. Joseph E. Barbeau.

EDUCATION FACULTY
First row, left to right—Friedrich, B.; Dethy, R.; Lee, M. Second row—McGuire, J.; McClean, R.; Cord, R.

PTS
First row, left to right—Hicks, R.; McComarty, W. (corresponding secretary); Alper, R. (president); Karr, G. (treasurer); Foster, A. (faculty advisor). Second row—Cooper, K.; Colello, R.; Williams, G.; Driscoll, J.; Finn, B.; Silver, S. Third row—Henry, M.; Forman, S.; Widder, D.; Ziegra, G.; Valatka, C.

ETA KAPPA NU
First row, left to right—Brown, W. (corresponding secretary); Fisher, D. (treasurer); Lavoot, T. (vice-president); Vesce, P. (president); Schwartz, R. (bridge correspondent); Gordano, A. (recording secretary). Second row—Professor Cleveland (advisor); Porta, D.; Campagnia, R.; Leonardi, M.; Mann, E.; Nathanson, L.; Henriksen, J.; Pawcak, J.; Sward, Jr., A.; Letson, R.; Rosen, D.; Lagos, G.; Remillard, W. Third row—Kruck, F.; Caruso, J.; Rosenbloom, M.; Murphy, R.; Tarmy, R.; Slugkonis, J.; Gagnon, F.; Thorp, B.; Pawlak, R.; Ongram, R.; O'Neil, W.; Drury, G.

THE ACADEMY
First row — Stahle, E. (sec.-treas.); Green, N. (pres.); Voegtlin, E. (vice-pres.); Griffin, G. (advisor). Second row — Little, J.; Weingart, A.; Sullivan, S.; Tendfsky, E. Third row — Halfkenny, M.; Grillo, P.; Polito, P.; Kasperovicz, P.; Gordon, S. Fourth row — Hooper, B.; Ciccia, A.; Tallen, R.; Flecchia, A.; Thorne, D. Fifth row — Fitzgerald, M.; Adelson, L.; Bajdek, A.; Salisbury, W. Missing at the time of the picture — Cotte, J.; Doherty, R.; Gam, E.; Whittredge, R. Also not present for the picture were the following Division B Academy officers and members — Agnew, P. (pres.); Flaherty, C. (vice-pres.); Larson, C. (sec.-treas.); Campbell, J.; Dorion, M.; Gordon, A.; McGreenery, D.; McHugh, I.; Osborn, J.; Papazian, S.; Parker, J.; Pawlak, A.; Purington, J.; Roche, C.; Rosman, B.; Spear, S.; Tennis, B.

## *THE ACADEMY*

The ACADEMY, Scholastic Honor Society of the College of Liberal Arts, was founded in 1937 and "was set squarely in the tradition of our Western European cultural inheritance." Guided by the principles of disinterested pursuit of knowledge, free discussion, and the association of educated persons, the ACADEMY admits those Liberal Arts Seniors who are in the upper fifteen percent of their class and have a quality point average of 3.0, and those Juniors who are in the upper ten percent of their class and have a 3.2 quality point average.

Both Division A and Division B have separate slates of officers, and initiations are held twice yearly. The ACADEMY presents an annual award of $100 to the Sophomore in the College of Liberal Arts, who during the previous year as a Freshman, made the highest scholastic record.

TAU BETA PI
Seated, left to right — Loan, J. (recording secretary); Schwartz, R.; Vesce, P. (corresponding secretary); Driscoll, J. (president); Williams, G. (vice-president); Kruck, F. (treasurer); Hankinson, G. (faculty advisor). Second row — Perkins, G.; Devine, T.; Devaney, A.; Karr, G.; Giordana, A.; Cibuda, J.; Gulierrez, J.; Henry, M.; Ragonese, F.; Lombardi, J.; Cooper, K. Third row — Brown, W.; Letson, R.; Caplan, A.; Lindsay, R.; Alper, R.; Sarno, J.; Lentz, G.; Colello, R. Fourth row — Leonardi, M.; MacDonald, T.; Bryan, R.; Pawlak, J.; Weinberger, J.; Forman, S.; Gagnon, F.; Patstone, A.; Fnoco, A.; Haydon, D.; Craig, R.; Hughes, G.; Finn, B.

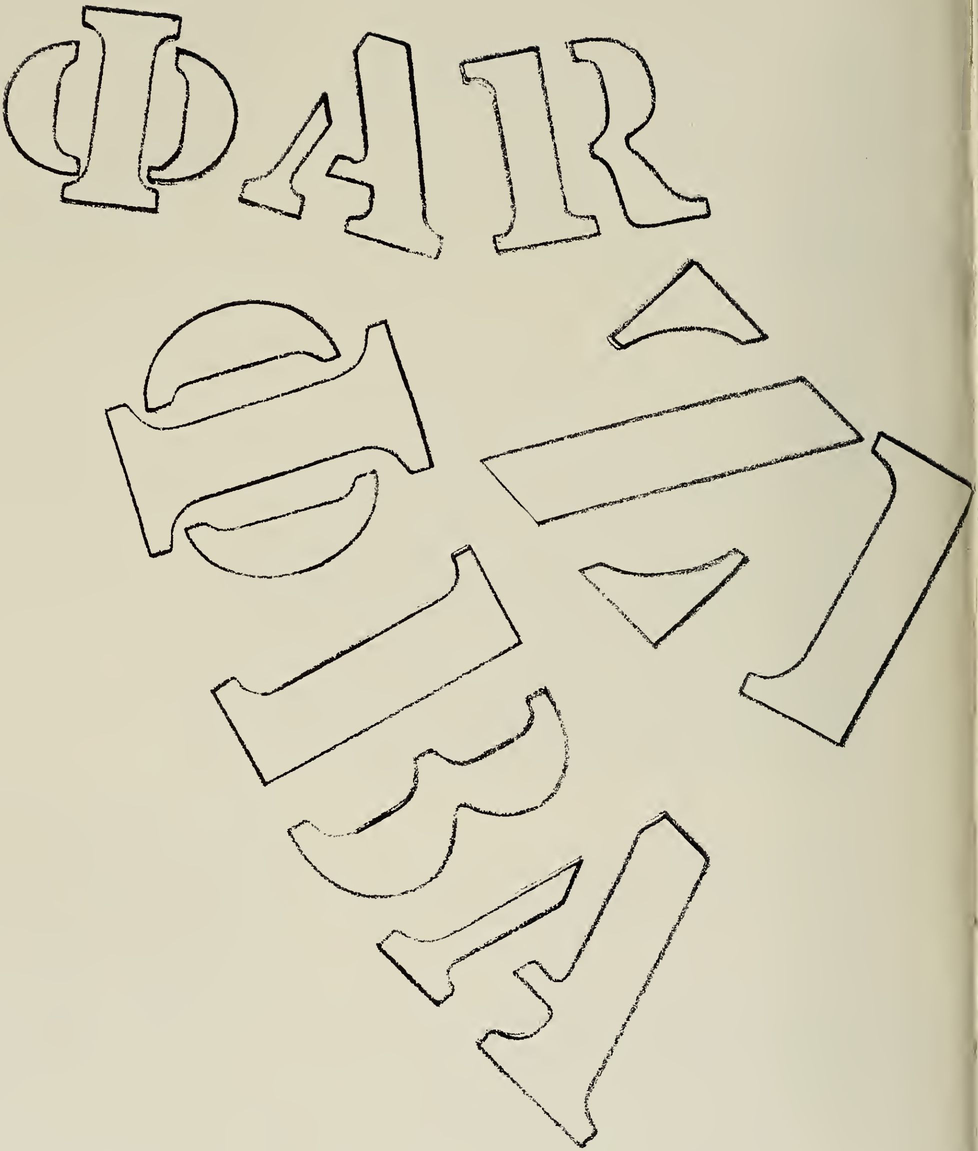
GAMMA DELTA SOCIETY
Front row, left to right—Conrad, M. (treasurer); DeFalco, B. (corresponding secretary); Cianci, C. Second row—Martin, B. (freshman representative); Ellis, D. (senior representative); DiSalvo, R.

SENIOR WEEK COMMITTEE, DIVISION B
Front row, left to right—Weed, D. (activities chairman); York, W. (correlating chairman); Whyte, J. (over-all chairman); West, R. (co-ordinating chairman); Beaumont, R. (correlating chairman). Second row—Sher, R.; Hunter, D. (secretary); Hollett,P.; Cianci, C.; Britton, W. (transportation chairman). Third row—Beccia, J.; Smith, N. (finance committee); Chiota, R. (printing and mailing chairman); Bolduc, R. (automatic data processing); Schaff, R. (chairman, communications and publicity).

## GIRL SPORTS

OMEGA SIGMA
First row, left to right—Lynch, M.; Demerle, L. (recording secretary); O'Neill, D. (vice-president); Gladwin, E. (president); Channing, D. (room committee chairman); Cahill, M. (treasurer); Mahan, M. Second row—Sweeney, E.; Brass, M.; Cioni, J.; Teebagy, L.; Lynch, L.; Marshall, D.; Little, J. Third row—Wasserman, M.; Blockett, Mrs. (advisor); Murphy, K.; Hawkes, M.; Sveldner, A. Fourth row—Thomas, E.; Horan, B.; Borison, P.; Spoon, P.; LeBlanc, C.; Mocklin, M.; Mongeon, C.

PHARMACY SENIORS ON A FIELD TRIP TO ELI LILLY CO.
First row, left to right—Lepierre, R.; Davio, R.; Hakoun, L.; Mrs. Raubenheimer; Prof. Raubenheimer (advisor); Flynn, E.; Driscoll, R.; Coppola, P.; Kasparian, C. (Eli Lilly Co. representative). Second row—Belotti, V.; Krasnow, D.; Vasconcelles, P.; Najarian, R.; Rothman, R.; Ruggiero, P.; Krasnoo, B.; Lager, M. Third row—Crieza, J.; Carriuolo, T.; Solomon, S.; Berkowitz, B.; Bedrosian, M.; Matella, F.; Chung, G.; Lurie, S.; Sinewicz, J. Fourth row—Fox, S.; DeLisi, M.; Principe, W.; Bobbin, R.; Goldstein, A.; Conlogue, F.; Shamsi, S.; Poretski, A.; Muchnickoff, S. Fifth row—O'Donoghue, S.; Anderson, R.; Myron, P.; Gouveia W.; Petalas, C.; Kupkowski, R.; Miller, S. Sixth row—Ponsell, D.; DiAugustine, R.; Driscoll, P.; Barrasso, A.; Paul H.; Spezzafero, J.; Spagone, A.; Feitelberg, J.; Mazzotta, B.; Pasquariello, R.



64

Time for fun

ΒΓΕ

# BETA GAMMA EPSILON

**BETA GAMMA EPSILON**
First row, left to right—Henrickson, J.; Nevela D. (vice-president); Cassidy, C. (president); Pearson, C.; Patnaude, L. (guard); Bagnaschi, C. Second row—Paley, L.; Hatch, D.; Drake, R.; Bauman, K.; Sluskonis, J.; Kendall, R.; Frey, G.; Howard, L. Third row—Fisk, A.; Fowler, T.; Wallace, R. (treasurer); Elliot, B.; Oswald, R.; Durant, D.; Gill, D.; Byron, F.

**BETA GAMMA EPSILON**
First row, left to right—Wuttke, K. (treasurer); Yeo, N. (secretary); Stickles, R. (president); Spencer, K. (vice-president); Taylor, W. (guard). Second row—Coueelis, J.; Dunlea, W.; Pease, R.; Newton, C.; Ebacher, J.; Berety, W.; O'loughlin, R. Third row—Cross, B.; Niemann, B.; Emerson, W.; Lockwood, A.; Birnbaum, J.; Ferguson, L.; Murch, L. Not shown—Rubb, G.; Thoensen, W.; Casper, C.; Wyatt, R.; Holland, C.; Jacques, N.; Shearer, G.; Koppel, R.; Driscoll, J.; Myrbeck, E.

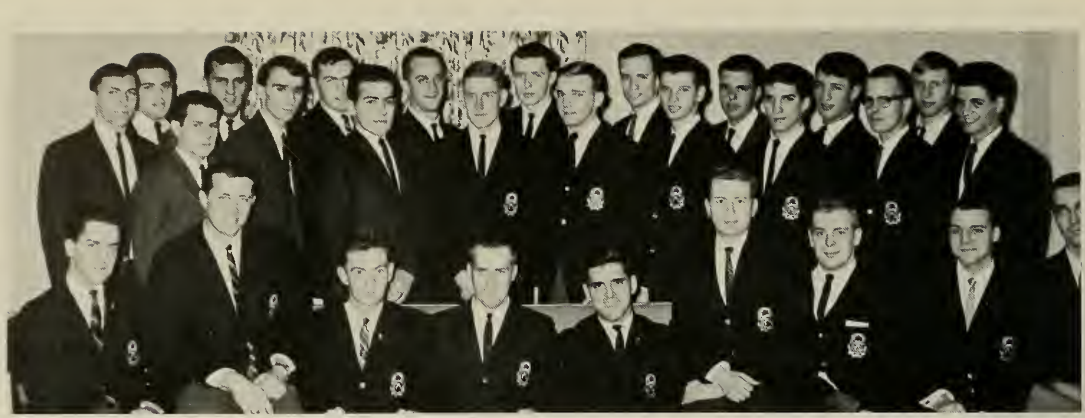
Many events highlighted the year of Northeastern's only engineering and oldest fraternity .......

The Homecoming float and trophy ... the I.F.C. Gamma Ball ... the Brown and Dana Concert ... our alumni dinner dance and weekend ... I.F.C. softball (we tried), basketball, bowling, tennis (we won some trophies) ... the parties!!!

The talks by Dean Scott, our honorary brother ... the Patriot's Day Marathon, with Chuck's picture appearing in "Sports Illustrated", ... the Night at the Pops ... with its party for mom (we miss her), new plumbing ... mosquitos in the cellar ... how can President's stickers and Cassidy keep almost fifty of us out of trouble?

Wonder if we can put our T.V. aerial on top of the Prudential Building in our back yard? .....

And ... time for study?



**PHI SIGMA KAPPA**
First row, left to right—Whyte, J.; Thornell, G.; Stone, C. (treasurer); Holmes, K. (sentinel); Cortina, V. (president); Woodbury, D.; Paulsen, N.; Beaumont, R.; Morin, J. Second row—Fisk, T.; Zamparelli, A.; Haddard, R.; Namur, C.; Hoag, W.; Simmons, K.; Rossi, A.; Church, D.; Sgro, J. Third row—Frades, S.; Sholom, A.; Gigliotti, T.; Murray, J.; Sebald, D.; Davis, T.; Schockley, R.; Harding, R.; Sandler, R.; Sanzi, J.

# ΦΣΚ

Be it ever so humble...

# PHI SIGMA KAPPA

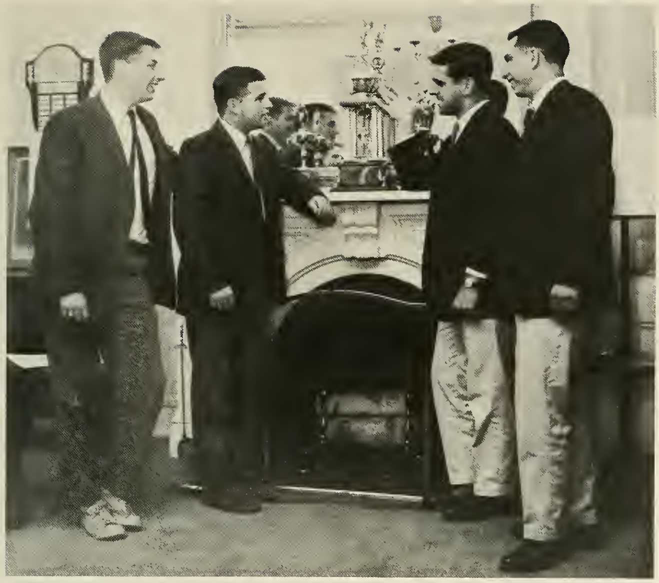
The name is new, but the ideals and traditions of this brotherhood are firmly established. On May 11, 1963 Sigma Phi Alpha, a local fraternity at Northeastern for 39 years, became the Delta Pentaton Chapter of Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity, its 100th chapter.

The learning process of all the old and well established Phi Sig rituals and traditions have been encompassed into the brotherhood.

The Alumni Banquet and Alumni Reunion Days have brought many brothers back to visit and see our progress.

Phi Sig culminated five years participation in softball, basketball, tennis and bowling in inter-frat competition by winning the All Sports Trophy.

Brother or not ... no money today...



If I remember ... this trophy...

We're sorry ... your room is being used...

What ... is this guy some kind of nut....

ZΓT

Zeta Gamma Tau fraternity can today be numbered among the most active student organizations at Northeastern University. This statement is true largely because of the hard work put into this group by its members. The statement is somewhat remarkable however, since ZGT is officially only one and one-half years old. In September of 1961 ZGT was formally recognized by the Interfraternity Council as Northeastern's eleventh fraternity.

The secret of the fledgling group's quickly achieved prominence was its highly organized and efficient state even before its recognition. ZGT's sixteen founding brothers had done an excellent job functioning as an unrecognized on-campus group.

September of 1959 saw the beginning of their quest for University recognition. At that time three freshmen and one sophomore met in a Boston apartment to explore the possibility of founding a new fraternity at Northeastern. George Lynch, 64 BA; John Lynch, 64 ENG; Michele Porcaro; and Albert Mangone 64 ED; decided to devote their efforts to this uncertain venture in the hope that they could make a positive and lasting contribution to student life at Northeastern.

During the next two months the group grew slowly with the acquisition of other interested students, the formulation of initial goals, and the election of its first officers. George Lynch was elected the first president of the group with Richard Donahue, 64 BA, as vice-president, John Madden 64 BA as treasurer, and Albert Mangone 64 ED as secretary. From this time until its recognition the sixteen member group worked towards that goal at a steady but sometimes rather frustrating rate of speed.

The group was disappointed but not deterred. Finally on May 26, 1961, the more friendly Division B I.F.C. recognized ZGT as a fraternity after "more than twenty weeks of investigation and deliberation." ZGT now needed only the sanction of the Division A I.F.C. for the acquisition of a charter.

Backed by the decision of the Division B I.F.C., ZGT finally received Division A's recognition on September 26, 1961. Those few brothers who had been with the new fraternity since their freshman year in September of 1959, and had seen their goal achieved, were now middlers. And are now Seniors.

# ZETA GAMMA TAU

ZETA GAMMA TAU
Front row, left to right—Elliot, A.; Flavin, E.; Fisher, D. (president); Caswell, R. (advisor); Geaney, D. (recording secretary); Mangone, A. (historian); Donahue, R. Second row—Lewis, W.; Smith, D; Kilroy, F.; Wilson, D.; Wilson, D.; Elmer, W.; Muccini, R.; Beccia, J.; Lynch, W.; Simmons, R. Third row—Smith, E.; Kurdzinack, J.; Jones, K.; Savage, C.; Douglas, R. Fourth row—Hathaway, L.; Walker, S.; MacKay, D.; Moegolin, E.

I'll be damned if I know what's at the other end...

You've got to give a little...

The South
shall rise...

And when I'm elected...

The first big social event of the year for Alpha Kappa Sigma fraternity was Homecoming Weekend...a great time was had by all.

At the annual Christmas party gifts were distributed by AKE's Santa and after our New Year's party we are sure everyone was filled with the "spirits" of the holidays.

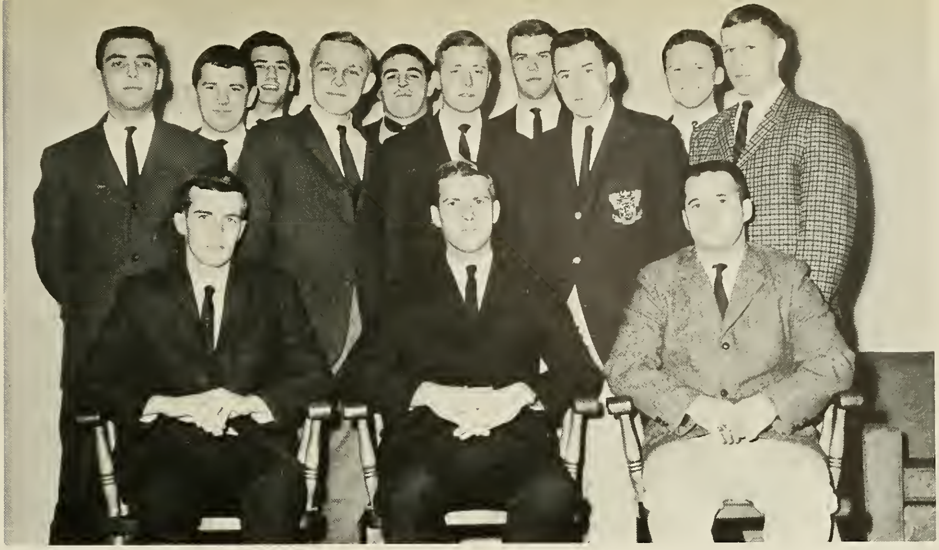
The season was highlighted by the Quint-Frat Formal, held this year at the Blue Hills Country Club.

1963-64 marked the beginning of the DePaul-Benoit Scholarship fund established to perpetuate the memory of two of our departed brothers. The first will be presented this coming September term.

The burning of our mortgage enabled us to start building for the future. We hope to be able to keep pace with the growth of the University.

Show me the way to....

Alright Liberace



**ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA**
Seated, left to right—Johnson, R.; Swenson, A.; Freestone . Second row—Ianucialli, C.; Robinson, C.; Osborn, J.; Robinson, W.; Morrison, G. Third row—McGonety, W.; Bullard, H.; Therrien, P.; Linquist, R.; McLoughlin, J.

# ALPHA KAPPA SIGMA

ΑΚΣ

1963-1964 was full of many remembrances for the brothers of Alpha Epsilon Pi Fraternity. The newly acquired fraternity house on Babcock Street in Brookline ... trials ... tribulations ... painting ... decorating ... repairing ....

In September, Leopatra moved in and proceeded to amass the most colorful and lavish mayoralty spectacle ... Homecoming Weekend and a glimpse of Holland ....

And guests at the house ... G-Clefts ... Tripjacks ... the Mandrill Singers ... and the events ... Richard M. Horwitz Memorial Scholarship Dance ... the formal dinner dance ... the Christmas party for Chinese orphans ... and the 25th anniversary of Prof. Louis Cooperstein ....

**THETA RHO EPSILON**
Seated, left to right — Pratt, B.; Van Leer, S. (vice-president); Wilson, D. (president); Zappala, T. (historian); Freeman, L. (I.F.C. rep.). Standing — O'Hara, S.; Dromgoole, R.; Ward, R.; Marks, R.; Zalewski, W.; Liverani, J.

# THETA RHO EPSILON

January 29, 1964 Theta Rho Epsilon received its charter and became the twelfth fraternity on campus. Will the school ever be the same again?

We have many fond memories; a few lost weekends we'd like to forget, our dainty 85-pound paddle, the residential of Sutherland Road that gravitated around No. 95 on weekends, our red-hot bowling team and our never forgotten scoreless tie in the Annual Toilet-Bowl Game.

The wedding bells rang loud and clear for many a brother despite reassurance that cowardice was the better part of valor.

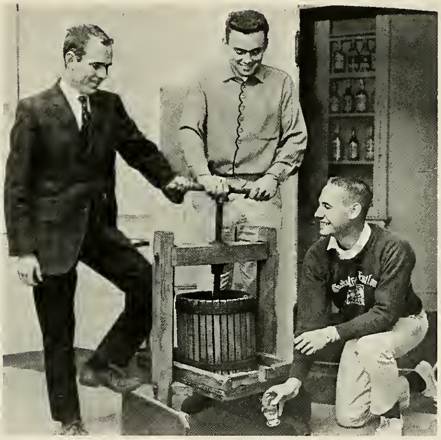
Did we start a new tradition when our pledges presented a fire hydrant to Mr. Husky?

Remember those little trips courtesy of the Pledge Class; Dick Ward to Suburbia and Len Freeman to U. Mass. and Joe and Tom's trip to the Holy Land via Miami.

For Theta Rho Epsilon 1964 was a great year and the herald of many more to come. Our hearts forever bound to thee, forever faithful T.R.E.

TO STEVE VAN LEER
MARCH 1963
ΘPE
FROM YOUR SON DICK WARD

Ooops ... missed again



What would the dean say...

What do you mean the flue is closed...

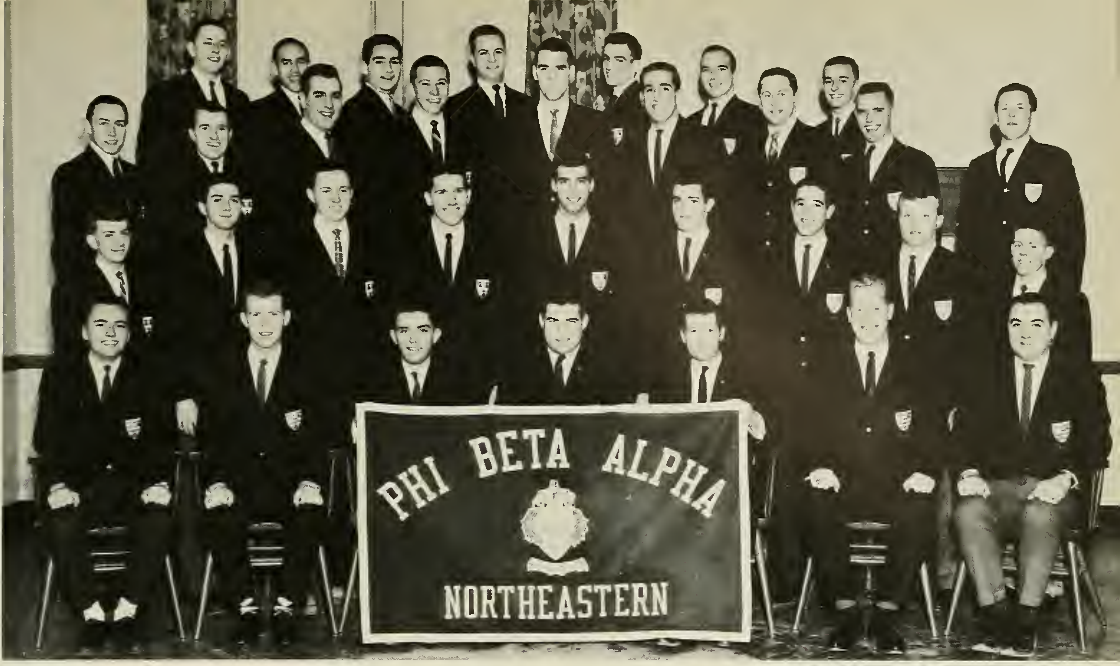
But Mr. Shapiro....

Where's Elvis ?

Many good times and a lot of hard work tightened the ties that bind us and made last year a fruitful one for Phi Beta Alpha. A recent alumnus, John Palmucci, assumed the advisory chores as the regular advisor, Professor Fullington, received a Sabbatical leave. The ranks were strengthened to the tune of 45 active Brothers who gathered each Monday night in the spirit of good cheer to watch Choo-Choo Dugan and his cohorts on the exec board clear the night's agenda ... Three hell weekends spiced the senior's last year and after they were over, Langlan believed firmly in an invisible shield and Keefe was doved "the skier" ... Dick Saicolo was awarded the Alumni Scholarship ... "Big Ben" Ristino led us in the Mayoralty Contest and our "Berlin Wall" won third place in the homecoming float parade. We had the "campus pac caper", Krastin "the silent one", Hupprich the "banker" and a few visits from McDonough ... Weekly parties, church bells for some members, a clambake, a senior banquet, a gala New Year's party and a 2-0 defeat in the hangover bowl made it another banner year for the Brotherhood.

Mitch and friends

Extracurricula activities


PHI BETA ALPHA
NORTHEASTERN

Front row, left to right — Smith, R.; Reddy, P.; Lane, J.; Dugan, D. (president); Mitchell, C. (recording secretary); Langlan, B.; Palmucci, J. (advisor). Second row — Rizzo, R.; Anderson, M.; Hall, A.; O'Brien, D.; Cardoza, E.; Martone, A. (vice-president); Seiden, J.; Clark, J.; Kane, D. Third row — Fitzhenry, G.; Shipley, J.; Micciche, M.; Holster, P.; Riordan, D.; Silvia, L.; Hennessy, C.; Nangeroni, A.; McDonough, L. Fourth row — Hanson, D.; Jodice, R.; Ristino, R.; Caliri, M.; Hatton, A.; Peters, M.; DiGrezio, J.

Longer banner needed

PHI ALPHA
NORTHEASTERN

# PHI BETA ALPHA

ΦBA

Mugsy and friends

Beatle break

Onward Christian soldiers...

What he doesn't Know ... WILL hurt him...

# PHI ALPHA RHO

This year Phi Alpha Rho maintained many of its "newly formed" traditions but also initiated many novelties which some Brothers hope will not necessarily become traditional.

Remember Rowe Camp and Mrs. Mayo ... chefs Shane and Direng fed us well at Duxbury ... McCauley started off the school year by losing a motorcade (police escorted) and continued to lose things ....

Cape Cod—does anyone know where the cabin is ... whose law suit ... All College Mixer ... Hootenanny ... Nickerson Home and Jack DeMille ....

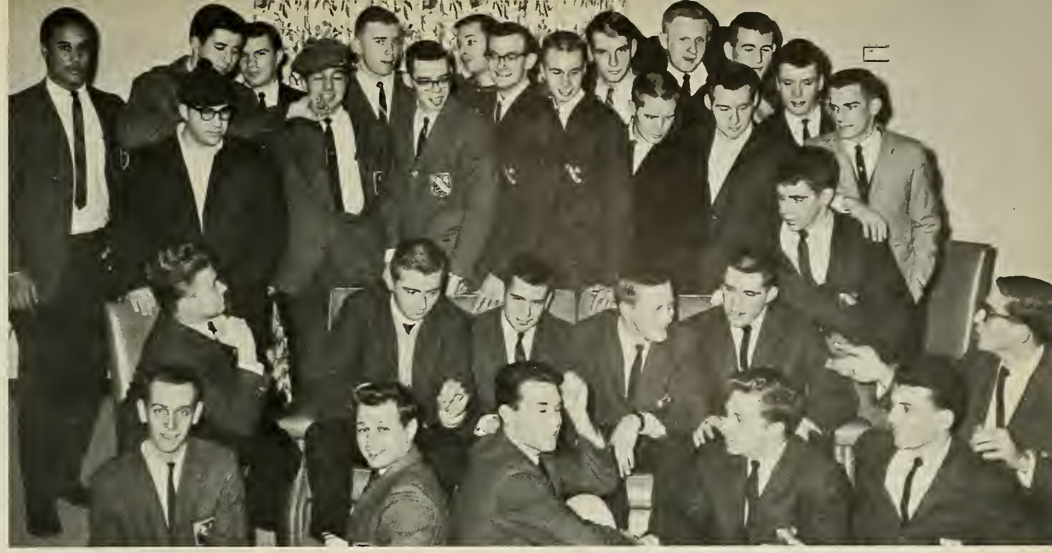
Hell weekends ... Kabongs vs. Huns ... how many new brothers? ... Concussions ... River Battles ... Indoor Niagra Falls ....

Welcome "Alumni Hall" ... 18 room house ... Who Will Have Next Week's PARty ....

Sir Loin got chopped ... That's not our float, is it? ...

Iwo what...

I tell you ... my hands are not greasy...



PHI ALPHA RHO
First row, left to right — Calef, P; LaScola, M.; Boyce, K.; Tilson, R.; D'Addio, M.; Codispoti, J. Second row — Kenney, R.; Boulay, V. (rec. secretary); LaPointe, W. (president); Smith, D. (vice-president); White, R.; McTaggart, W. Third row — Shane, B.; Caruso, J.; DeMille, J.; Smith, R.; Anderson, G.; Smith, R.; Johnson, E.; Stoltz, J.; Elwell, J. Fourth row — St. Victor, M.; Campbell, K.; Teague, P.; Poole, A.; Brodsky, F.; Allen, M.; Bates, D.; McKenna, J.

Vote
Sir-
Loin

Sold ... to the man in the funny suit...

Wanna fight...

I'll have to wash behind the ears someday...

And another thing you should know...

ΦAP

Anyone seen Burton ?

# ALPHA EPSILON PI

"Daytona 500"

**ALPHA EPSILON PI**
First row, left to right—Weiner, M.; Feldman, G.; Rutten, P.; Rothenber, P.; Cohen, R. (secretary); Agostino, I. Second row—Leafe, H. (secretary); Cohen, A.; Bourne, I.; Norris, M.; Lamkin, R.; Gerson, G.; Roth, J.; Ludmermer, S. (house manager); Butkovitz, S. (exec. member); Pruchansky, P.; Greenberg, D. Third row—Galetsa, P.; Forman, S.; Aronson, S.; Nataupsky, R. (treasurer); Weinraub, H.; Adelson, L.; Titlebaum, R. (president); Schwartz, H.; Goldberg, L.; Sherman, L.; Tenofsky, E. (exec. member).

A E Π

1963-1964 was full of many remembrances for the brothers of Alpha Epsilon Pi Fraternity. The newly acquired fraternity house on Babcock Street in Brookline ... trials ... tribulations ... painting ... decorating ... repairing ....

In September, Leopatra moved in and proceeded to amass the most colorful and lavish mayoralty spectacle ... Homecoming weekend and a glimpse of Holland ...

And guests at the house ... G-Clefts ... Tripjacks ... the Mandrill Singers ... and the events ... Richard M. Horwitz Memorial Scholarship Dance ... the formal dinner dance ... the Christmas party for Chinese orphans ... and the 25th anniversary of Prof. Louis Cooperstein ...

Research

The year 1964 was both rewarding and eventful for the brotherhood of Phi Gamma Pi ... A new party room and many other improvements added to the enjoyment of our house ... Homecoming Weekend with the annual car smash and open house ... ten of our brothers played with the undefeated football team ... Christmas was heralded with the carolling and merriment of our wassail party ... the welcome new year ... from the Quint-Frat weekend comes memories of cocktails, dinner, the Blue Hills Country Club ... the king and queen representing our fraternity ... and Hell Week which rounded out our 1964 calendar.

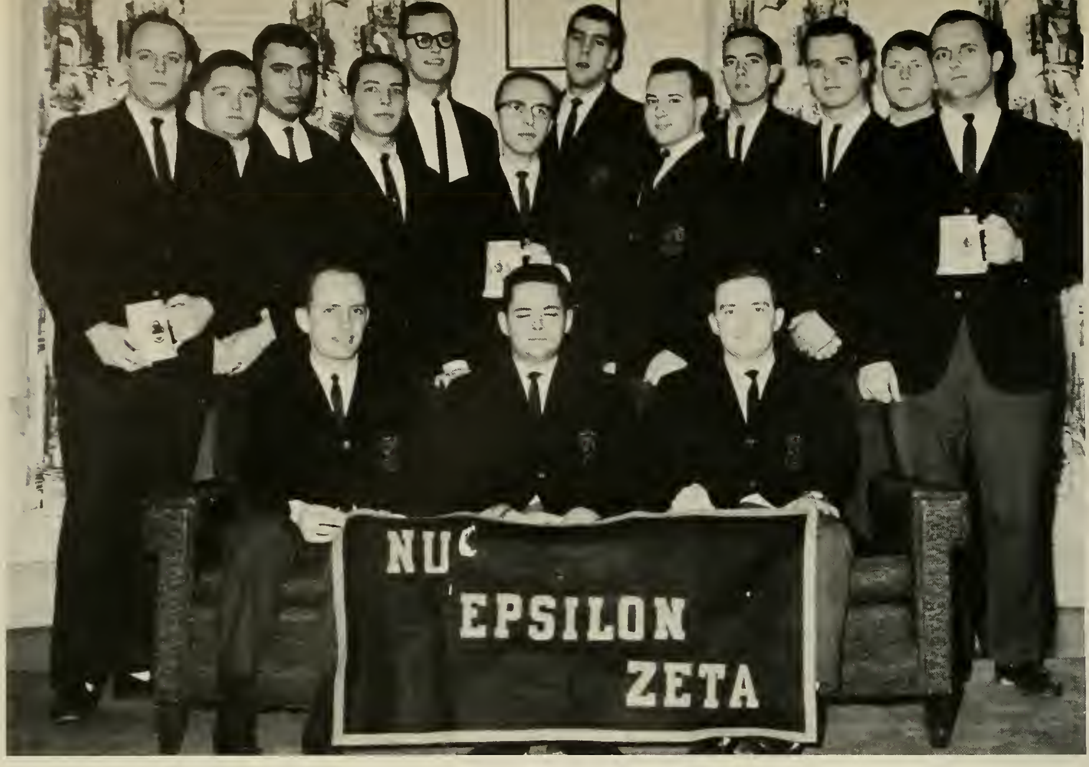
ΦΓΠ

Little Orphan Annie

PHI GAMMA PI
First row, left to right — LeBlond, R. (president); Canada, R. (house manager); Moye, R.; Moran, J.; Winsper, M.; LeBlanc, D.; Ginglfi, M. (vice-president); Calnan, F. (treasurer). Second row — Davis, J.; Raina, P.; Wolff, P.; Welch, B.; Walek, J.; Hellige, R.; Wehrhein, W.; Tammey, E.; Price, W.; McNeilly, W. Third row — Mastro, M.; Taylor, G.; Murphy, J.; Gringalunas, T.; Duclos, J.; Payne, W.; Estes, K.; Lillich, R.; Chudslindski, F.

# PHI GAMMA PI

Come on Jimmy, let the little boy kiss you !



**NU EPSILON ZETA**
Seated, left to right—Lunn, S.; Whitney, H.; Milbury, E. Standing—Chester, K.; Flynn, E.; Baskin, R.; Bedell, E.; Gullota, J.; Henry, A.; Delano, W. Third row—Loring, P.; Owen, L.; Bockish, D.; Fredericks, D.; Whitney, N.

# NU EPSILON ZETA

A tradition, as well as a brotherhood, has bound the brothers of Nu Epsilon Zeta Fraternity together since its founding in 1921.

We, as the present representatives of Nu Epsilon Zeta Fraternity, have kept the spirit of this tradition alive throughout 1963, our biggest contribution being a first place in the Homecoming Float contest. Other memorable events were many, among them being first places in golf and bowling and a second place in the overall I.F.C. Sports Award.

Being a social fraternity, NEZ has strived for the most original and enjoyable parties for its brothers and friends. 1963 marked a peak of achievement for this goal. The biggest event was the Quint-Fraternity Ball in which NEZ brothers extended the hands of fraternal friendship to four sister fraternities at Northeastern University for the 26th successive year. A pin-mate of an NEZ brother was selected as Queen of this formal dance.

Undoubtedly, this will remain forever in our memories as will the summer "Beach Whirl", Homecoming, and the Annual Parents' Weekend.

NEZ

A winner....

Keeping in line with traditional academic goals, we have much to be proud of, as we ranked third among NU fraternities.

And so that was 1963 ... a year of laughter and pleasure, fractured legs and ankles, broken hearts and henpecked husbands, and a continuation of the tradition of our brotherhood — NEZ.

Home sweet home...

# TAU EPSILON PHI

The past year of Tau Epsilon Phi Fraternity can best be summarized in one word — expansion.

Kappa Zeta Phi Chapter was expanded in all of its field of endeavours. With the addition of thirty new pledges, membership has reached an all time high of sixty-four.

TEP has four members, including the President, Paul Cowan, on the Student Council, four members on the Class Board, and many officers in the Student Activities organization.

TEP also has five honor students. Among KZP school highlights were our co-sponsorship of the victorious candidate in the Mayor of Huntington Ave. Contest and our airplane flight at the Homecoming Game.

TEP has constantly tried to provide large vocal support for Northeastern athletic events in addition to having members on the undefeated Husky squad.

We have also participated in Inter-Fraternity Council activities and are currently leading on the softball, bowling, and golf competition.

Our community service aid was mirrored in the certificates of merit we received from the Muscular Dystrophy and Fairfield State Hospital organizations.

And ya swing your partna...

# TEΦ

The "Little Fisherman"...

Our man about town...

Good looks never won a Marlboro contest...

Splish ... Splash, I was taking a bath

Memories

Quint Frat

The year of the fire is past ... also that of the nomad ... next comes that of the Happy Little Homemaker.

But can it ever be home without Mother Brown making J. A.P.'s ... Father Findley altering his ego? At least there'll be no rats in this new house ... it took five years, but we've gotten rid of that furry pest!

Good-looking pledge class — they'll all give the Louisville Lip a hard time. Pity Pete and Chuck afterwards!

Too bad to see Roy leave — now only "Dee Boid" can carry on in the bloopy tradition.

Notice how Fogg gets quieter and smaller — he's catching up with Tom Emmery, our six-year man.

...a tip of the hat to the seniors who finally "Belled the Cat" in the Ell Lobby.

# GAMMA PHI KAPPA

ΓΦΚ

# The Coed Force Sororities

Since 1957 when Northeastern's first sorority, Chi Pi Epsilon, was forming, these coed organizations have played an important role on campus as well as off. Three sororities have been formed since Chi Pi: Delta Pi Alpha, Theta Sigma Tau and Kappa Theta Xi. All, at one time or another, have pitched in with the male Greeks in such activities such as the Mayoralty campaign each year, floatbuilding, and partying.

Although no sorority has yet entered a candidate in Mayoralty campaigns, they have participated independently in Greek Sings, Homecoming festivities and have had their share of "hen" parties.

To the dismay of the gentlemen Greeks, these Northeastern Venuses have on "a few" occasions, shall we say, defeated them.

The four sororities also, have organized an Intersorority Council to better strengthen the system as a whole and aid each individually.

To the men ... beware!

## CHI PI EPSILON

## DELTA PI ALPHA

## KAPPA THETA XI

## THETA SIGMA TAU

First row, left to right — Diment, P.; Wentworth, D.; DeVellis, S.; Saslow, L. (vice-president); McGrath, E. (president); Flecchia, A.; Pierce, M. (corr. secretary); Thorne, D.; Upham, G. Second row — Woodfall, S.; DeCoste, R.; Jackson, R.; Benger, J.; Sarnow, N.; Sampson, H.; Bering, D.; Camilio, M.; Swartz, M.; Leonard, L.; Dean, M. (advisor). Third row — Higgins, N.; Hume, C.; Walsh, E.; Maltz, M.; Copman, S.; Barron, L.; Griffin, K.; DiFranza, V.; Apsit, B.; Carlson, B.

CHI PI EPSILON
1961

# CHI PI EPSILON

"Blue Skies" was the theme of the Chi Pi Epsilon Sorority this year. Our sisters were continually busy with Modern Dance shows, Silver Masque productions, football cheers, and Husky Key functions.

Our members were also active entertaining at the annual Mother and Daughter Tea, the social hour after the Greek Sing, and the traditional banquet for sisters and alumni.

A cold cut supper, a cook-out which even raindrops couldn't dampen, and a picnic provided rapport and relaxation.

The Duxbury Beach Party on that sweltering July afternoon had a program of sports which furnished tidbits for our new paper, the "Corinthian Column".

In sharing the fun of a softball game and a Halloween Party with other sororities, and working jointly Freshman Night to introduce girls to Northeastern sororities, we strengthened our understanding of other female groups on campus.

The Chapel afforded an impressive setting for the initiation of eleven new sisters and we found singing for the first Chapel service of the fall term inspiring and rewarding.

This year's Homecoming activities emphasized the fellowship, zeal, and co-Operation of Chi Pi sisters. We will always remember the hours spent in making those tiny flowers; but more important is our pride in a sister, the Homecoming Queen, and in our float creation, "Japan".

So who has the applejack

Who's who in Chi Pi

A winner anytime

Shall we filibuster ?

The hanging garden

DELTA PI ALPHA
Seated, left to right—Firth, L.; Santosuosso, V. (corr. sec.); Bogle, P. (Pledge Mother); DiSalvo, R. (vice-pres.); Trundy, M. (president); Gannon, P. (treas.); Lowe, C. (advisor); Leacroft, J. (rec. sec.); Cianci, C. Standing—Talbot, M.; Barlas, P.; DiFalco, B.; Johnson, L; Groves, N.; Duda, M.; Mallard, G.; Stuart, S.; Larson, T.; Mulchern, V.; Essigmann, N.; Cronk,

It was 1963 style of "take me out to the ball game", but bring an umbrella, girls! But the sun did shine for our sorority picnic in Gloucester—a softball game and headlines, "Sisters Beat Dates?"

The Mimi A. Reardon hundred dollar Scholarship dance was held at the Logan International Airport Motel—our Mimi A. Reardon, "Woman of the Year".

Delta Pi Alpha enjoyed two "hep" pledge classes—Pledges risk lives at "Painting of the Rocks Party". Has anyone been on Route 93 lately? Pledge classes followed by hell-weekends, or 3:00 a.m.—have a cigar, girls? Pledge task carried out well, Nina—"Just the facts, Ma'am."

Cheering our undefeated football team was the most! Following the victorious Homecoming Game, Delta Pi Alpha and Phi Gamma Pi collaborated as hosts in the serving of coffee and donuts at their FRATERNITY house on Kent St.

Thank you Phi Alpha Rho brothers for helping in the preparation of that Spaghetti Supper—delicious! Beta Gamma Epsilon batted left-handed, but still beat sisters at softball.

Our charity program was fulfilled with vigor at the Nickerson Home and Chelsea Naval Hospital.

Best wishes and happiness to our sisters who have become married, pinned, and engaged.

It was 1963 style—a year to remember.

# DELTA PI ALPHA

DELTA PI
NORTHASTERN

Rah ... Rah

Kickapoo Juice

Beach Time

Swing and Sway

TST

First row, left to right—Cotte, J. (Pledge Mother); Greenberg, R. (corresponding secretary); Wilkinson, V. (vice-president); Nathanson, L. (president); Shapiro, B. (recording secretary); Paul, G. (treasurer); Wolf, B. (historian). Second row—Marchese, M.; Winiker, C.; Maggi, C.; Walsh, M.; Rizzo, V.; Cash, R.; MacDonald, M.; Goranson, J.; Small, S.; Untz, M. (chairman of social committee); Sielinski, B. (chairman of all university committee); Soeldner, A.; Rubin, M. Third row—Hollett, P. (publicity chairman); Grady, D.; Berman, A. (I.S.C. representative); MacKinnon, K. (social chairman); Epple, S.; Goodwin, C. (social service chairman); Wasserman, M. (parliamentarian); Walsh, L.

Theta Sigma Tau Sorority's second year on campus proved to be one of University activities, social functions, and pledging periods which culminated in the initiation of seventeen new members.

The memories of this year are vivid - mothers meeting all their new "daughters" at the Mother-Daughter Tea - Hell Day in the Spring - moments from the week at Cape Cod - the informality of our Rush Tea - the pledge picnic that turned into a hootenanny - all those football games our own Cleo on our Egyptian float - the Homecoming party - those "nasty" pledges revolting and making up for it with carnation boutonnieres - the Halloween party - the pledge exchanges with the fraternities - our reverse pledge day - a good sportsmanship award - a borrowed banner - and many many more.

# THETA SIGMA TAU

The Agony

The Joy

Ahem!

Happy Birthday

THETA T SIGMA
TAU

Ah Wilderness!

Division B...

# INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

Division A at work

The pledges made their stand...

# INTERFRATERNITY
# PLEDGE COUNCIL

Threats never fulfilled...

Fraternity Brothers & Sorority Sisters SHOULD ADDRESS PLEDGES AS [illegible] MOST HONORABLE.
ΦΣΚ
IPC

# PROFESSIONAL PHARMACY FRATERNITIES

## KAPPA PSI

KAPPA PSI
First row, left to right—Weiner, W. (historian); Bilotti, V. (vice-president); Sullivan, T. (chaplain); Petalas, C. (social chairman); Paiva, K. (secretary); David, R. (regent); Labreque, J. (co-advisor). Second row—Ward, V.; Flynn, E.; Matula, F.; Kupkowski, R.; Conlogue, F.; Gualtieri, A. Third row—Myrow, P.; Spagone, A.; Pasquariello, R.; Sullivan, D.; Walinsovic, W.; Rice, T.; Stanzione, R.; Bobbin, R.

KAPPA PSI
PHARMACEUTICAL FRATERNITY
1959
ΓΛ

RHO PI PHI
Seated, left to right—Nager, N.; Berkowitz, B.; Lager, M.; Krasnoo, B. Standing—Oster, A.; Ponsell, D.; Poretsky, A.; Muchinkoff, S.; Goldstein, A.; Walker, S.; Berman, N.

# RHO PI PHI

Chapter

There are also 17 alumni clubs which provide a fraternity brother an opportunity to continue his fraternal association for life while working towards the betterment of the profession of Pharmacy.

The chapter wishes to congratulate the following seniors who will be among the first graduating class from the new College of Pharmacy at Northeastern University:

Barry Berkowitz
Arnold S. Goldstein
Bernard Krasnoo
Maz Lager
Harvey Lazarus
Steven Miller
Stanley Mushnikoff
Alan Poretsky
David Ponsell
Philip Ruggiero

Rho Pi Phi International Pharmaceutical Fraternity is a professional, international fraternity founded in 1919 and now made up of 8,000 active members in 19 chapters in the U.S.A. and Canada.

One of the main reasons for its foundation was to form a truly non-sectarian fraternity in the area of Pharmacy.

In 1957 Tau Chapter, which is made up of 30 Pharmacy majors, was founded at the New England College of Pharmacy, and became a part of Northeastern University on September 1, 1962. It is now actively engaged in all University functions.

In addition to our professional goals and aspirations, we have our social side hich is culminated by our annual formal dinner dance.

The fraternity awards three scholarships to deserving members of the chapter. Every member has his dues to the American Pharmaceutical Association paid by the chapter.

Left to right — Chevaire, A. (pledge captain); Competiello, J.; Kana, M. (vice-chancellor, Div. A); Rizzotto, J. (secretary); Gallagher, W.; Gordon, C.

# DELTA SIGMA THETA

Sitting, left to right — LaPierre, R.; Szabo, J.; Mazzotta, B. (entertainment co-ordinator); Walent, D. Standing — Genewicz, J. (treasurer); Bartlett, T. (scribe); Engorn, G.; Cruza, J.; Shamsi, S.; Gouveia, W. (chancellor); Hakon, L. Third row — Barrasso, A.; DiAugustine, R.; Hoadley, D.; O'Donoghue, S.; Naff, J. (vice-chancellor, Div. B); Lambert, G.; Roffman, W.; Driscoll, P.

Here's to you our customers

Of course I drink my own medicine

Supreme Royal Scribe David Haig presenting Asa Knowles with Honorary Life Membership.

Limbo like mad

46

# SPORTS

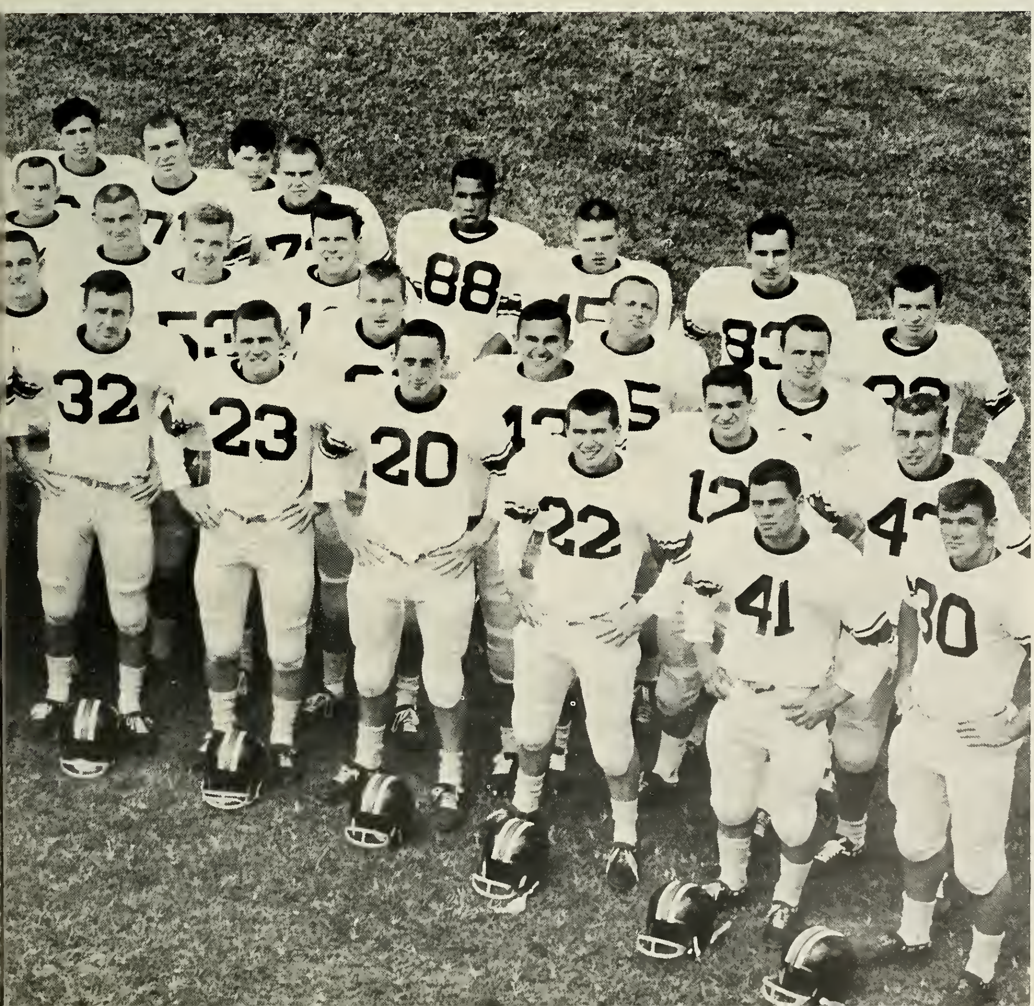
Bob Riutino

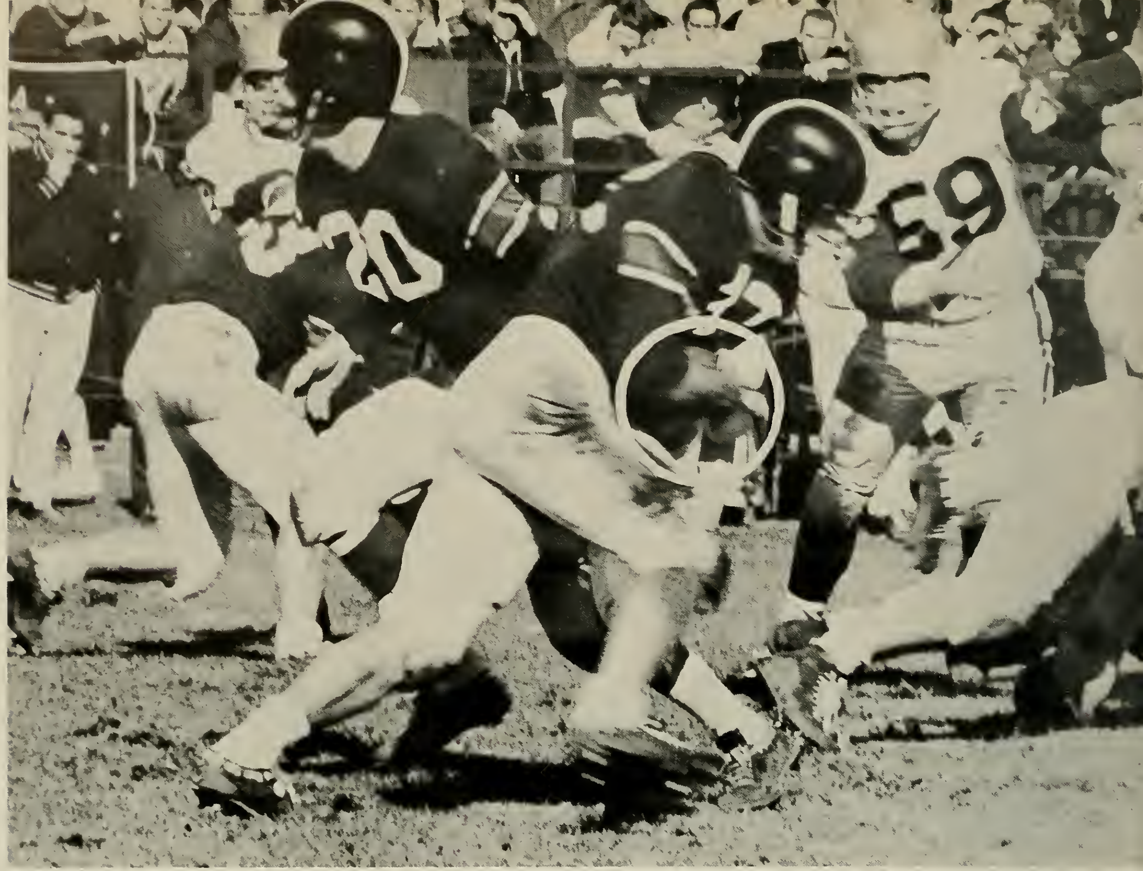
NORTHEASTERN
UNIV. A.A.
95

l. to r. — End Coach, Harold Walker; Line Coach, Ecio Luciano; Head Coach, Joe Zabilski; Backfield Coach, John Connelly.

# FOOTBALL

First row l. to r. — Sheldon, Moran, Winsper, Malkowski, Schettino, Dugan, J. Kelly, T. Kelly, Varnum, Mullins, DiGiralamo and Heuston. Second row l. to r. — Bruno, Davis, Arena, Petrone, Silverio, Tripp, Canada, McKeown, McPherson, Kennedy, Luciano, Fantasia and Golec. Third row l. to r. — Richards, Ginolfi, Gillespie, Martin, Price, Larson, Duclos, Duff, Harding, Hall, Ahearn and Darracq. Fourth row l. to r. — St. Victor, Jacobs, Lyons, Clarke, Bullard, Nardone, Coutts, McTague, McGlaston, Hayes, Raina and O'Brien.





Fullback Jack Kelly draws a tough assignment from Gerry Varnum.

The football picture for 1962 looked promising. Graduation had claimed seven starters, but Coach Zabilski had nineteen lettermen returning. The experience factor made the interior line the big question mark, with the exception of All-New England Center, Dick McPherson. Seniors loomed large in the picture. At tackle Captain Denis Dugan and Peter Malkowski were the leading candidates. Defensive standout, Bill "Shotgun" Sheldon and Frank Schettino, a versatile two-way player, capably filled the end positions. In the backfield, veteran Gerry Varnum was slated to call signals. Tom Kelly returned to his halfback spot while his brother Jack shifted to fullback.

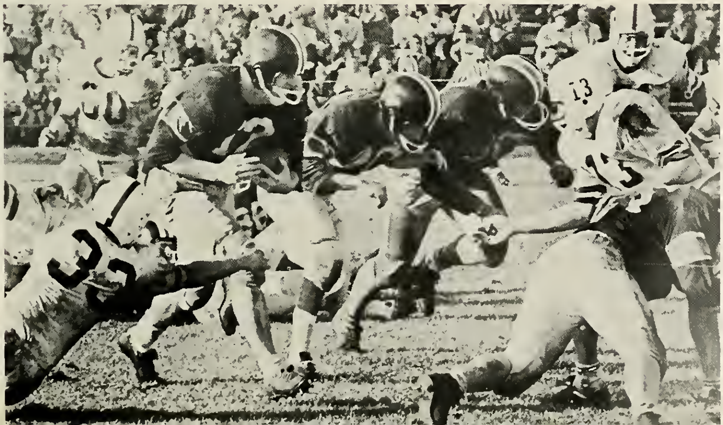
A pre-season scrimmage with Bowdoin uncovered the Husky break-away potential when Dean Webb tallied twice on classic broken field runs of 35 and 67 yards. Jack Kennedy ripped of 43 yards on a Q. B. sneak to make the final total 18-6.

*The Rhode Island* game in years past had proved to be a good indication of how Northeastern would do during the season. The Rams were loaded with experience — some of it gained while losing to Northeastern the year before. Max St. Victor boomed the opening kickoff into the end zone and for the rest of the afternoon forced the Rhody attack to start from deep within its own territory. The Husky offense broke loose in the second period when Webb repeated his scrimmage performance. He went 64 yards on a screen pass from Gerry Varnum and 44 on an interception with eleven seconds left in the half. Jack Kelly swept for two to make the score at halftime 14-0. It took only five plays in the second half before Brian Hayes barged in from the one to make the score 20-0. In the fourth quarter Varnum snagged a Rhody aerial and directed a Husky march that was capped by Hoe Heuston's scoring plunge.

Halfback Tom Kelly applies the finishing touch on a Vermont ball carrier.

Most Valuable Player Frank Schettino.

"Shotgun" Sheldon (87) and Jimmy Ahearn (65) combine to stuff A. I. C.'s Dick Glogowski; coming up from the rear is Jimmy Lyons while Frank Schettino (86) looks on.



George Hall (12) carries with Gerry Varnum (20), Howie Harding (60) and Denny Dugan leading the blocking on a power play against Tufts.

The 28-0 rout was the worst defeat in the 27-year history of the rivalry. R.I. had 21 yards rushing and moved the ball out of its own territory for just a half-dozen plays all afternoon. The only sour note of the day was Varnum's ankle injury which would prove to be a decisive factor in the next two games with Bridgeport and Bates.

*Bridgeport* teams had always been tough and with Varnum on crutches and the field soggy from an all-night rain, the Huskies had no illusions about an easy victory.

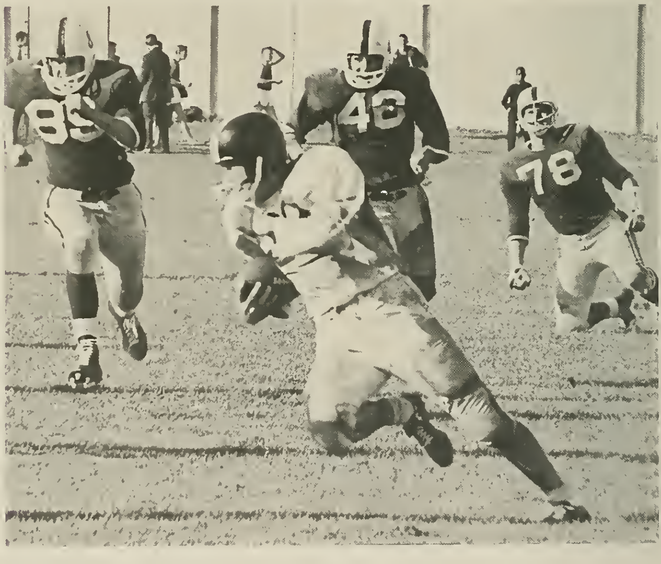
The Purple Knights registered the first touchdown through the air and converted for a halftime lead of 7-0. In the third period N. U. came out fighting and scored early when Ed Mullin threw a 17-yard touchdown toss to Frank Schettino. The gamble for two extra points failed, giving Bridgeport a slim one-point lead. The remainder of the game was a study in frustrations for the Huskies as they continually threatened, but could not dent the Purple Knights' armor again. Bridgeport was the only team the seniors had played against for three years and did not beat.

*The Bates Game* was the low point of the season. Dean Webb had joined Varnum on the injured list with an ailing knee and to make matters worse, a torrential downpour, which continued unabated throughout the game, combined with a weary bus ride to further dim the Huskies' hopes. Northeastern had an 8-7 lead in the fourth quarter via a Kennedy to Schettino pass play, but then things went amuck in the mud and the Bobcats got two unearned touchdowns. N. U. led in every department rolling up 290 yards to the Bobcats' 81 and 14 first downs to Bates' four, but the final score was 8-20.

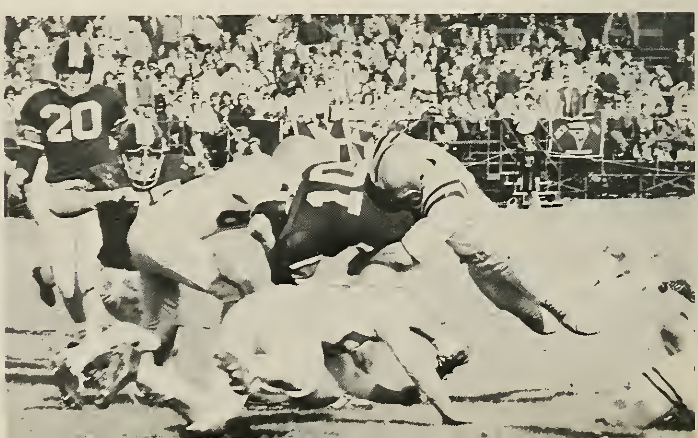
The sun came out literally and figuratively on the next Saturday against *A. I. C.* After a scoreless first half, the Huskies started to get some of the breaks they had been missing in the last two games when linebacker, Dick McPherson, intercepted a pass on the A. I. C. 25 and brought it back to the sixteen. Varnum found a weak spot over left tackle and, with Denny Dugan blocking and Brian Hayes carrying, Northeastern scored. The Huskies clinched the game in the fourth period when Jack Kelly banged over the goal line for the decisive touchdown. The Aces averted a shutout with a long T.D. pass on the last play of the game, but it was too late. The final score was 14-6. Captain Denis Dugan presented Coach Zabilski with the game ball in recognition of his fiftieth win in fifteen seasons at Northeastern.

Captain Denny Dugan leads the Huskies onto the field.

Jack Kelly sprinting in a broken field against the Gymnasts.



Dean Webb nailed by a pack of A. I. C. tacklers.



The fifth game of the year was played against the Gymnasts of *Springfield College,* who annually provide Northeastern with a tooth-and-nail struggle. N. U. took an early lead when Dean Webb hauled in a punt and raced 56 yards to score. Brian Hayes added two points with a slash off tackle. The Husky defense, led by tackle Joe Davis, kept Springfield deep in their own territory and forced a bad punt which led to N. U.'s second touchdown. Fullback Jack Clarke scored it on a three-yard plunge. The Gymnasts tallied in the closing seconds of the half to make the score 14-6. The Huskies defensive unit had limited Springfield to 18 yards rushing in the first half.

The Gymnasts added a field goal in the third period to narrow the gap to 14-9. Late in the game with time running out, the Gymnasts passed their way up the field and were threatening to score again, but the Husky defense stopped them on their own 15-yard line with about 40 seconds left to play. Quarterback, Gerry Varnum, then ran out the clock and Northeastern had its third win of the season.

Northeastern next ran up against the undefeated and untied *University of New Hampshire.* The game shaped up as a battle between two tough defensive teams and the first half ran according to prediction with neither team breaking into the scoring column. In the third quarter the Huskies made a fateful fumble. Wildcat quarterback, Lloyd Wells, skillfully capitalized and put his team ahead 6-0. The Huskies launched a running and passing attack in the fourth quarter, but could not score. New Hampshire went on to an undefeated season and was voted the Best Small College Team in New England.

The Homecoming game against the *King's Point* Mariners was played, before a capacity crowd, in the rain. The Mariners had 33 returning lettermen and were ranked 11th in the nation defensively, going into the game. Earlier in the year they had beaten Bridgeport.

The first half was played almost entirely at midfield with the two teams unable to move the ball for any large substantial gains. Both clubs looked like herds of abominable snowmen when they went back to their locker rooms at half-time with the score 0-0. In the third period, Northeastern exploded for two quick touchdowns. Quarterback, Gerry Varnum, ignoring the freezing rainstorm, sailed a pass from midfield into the waiting arms of Frank Schettino who then took it all the way for the T.D. to complete the 42-yard play. Four minutes later Varnum hit halfback Tom Kelly with a pass good for 35 yards and a first down on the King's Point 21. Brian Hayes carried 16 yards off tackle and then fullback, George Hall, swept right end for the remaining five yards and the Huskies' second touchdown. Hall finished off the scoring by adding two points with a blast off tackle.

Gerry Varnum throws a strike in 28 to 0 rout of Rhody.

King's Point never penetrated beyond the Northeastern 22 yard line allday and when the final gun went off, N. U. was on top 14-0. It was the first time the Huskies had won a Homecoming Game in years.

The one game players, coaches, and students had been looking forward to since the start of the season was Tufts. The Jumbos from Medford had been rated number one small college team in the East. Tufts pilot Harry Arlanson had never lost two games in a row as a head coach in over twenty-five years of guiding high school and college teams to winning seasons. The game was being built up by local papers as a showdown to decide who would be the small college champion of Boston.

On Saturday morning, November 10, 1962, it was raining—again, but just before game time the sun came out and playing conditions turned out to be excellent.

Northeastern completely dominated the first two periods of the game with their rugged brand of hardnose football and packed all of their scoring into the last four minutes of the first half. Dean Webb with 3:35 showing on the clock, looked like he was going to sweep left end after taking a pitchout from Varnum, when suddenly he cocked his arm, on the run, and threw a 13-yard touchdown pass to right end, Jack Silverio, culminating a 44-yard scoring drive. The Huskies had the ball again with 31 seconds left in the half when Coach Zabilski sent in his secret weapon, Max St. Victor, to kick a spectacular 46-yard field goal which completely stunned the Tufts team and gave N. U. a halftime lead of 9-0.

In the second half the Jumbo's offense began to move, but it wasn't until the fourth quarter that they could score. The Husky defensive line of Frank Schettino, Denny Dugan, Howie Harding, Joe Davis, and "Shotgun" Sheldon teamed up with linebackers Dick McPherson, Jim Aherarn, and Fred Tripp to stop any further attempts by Tufts to go ahead in the last minutes of play. The game ended with Northeastern the winner 9-6. The Huskies wound up with a respectable 5-3 record for the season and had it not been for bad weather and injuries, they might have gone undefeated.—JACK KELLY

1962 FOOTBALL STATISTICS

| N. U. | | OPP. |
|---|---|---|
| 72 | First Downs | 66 |
| 873 | Rushing Yards | 692 |
| 88 | Passes Attempted | 88 |
| 33 | Passes Completed | 35 |
| 10 | Had Intercepted | 11 |
| 502 | Yards Gained Passing | 524 |
| 5 | TD Passes | 3 |
| 432 | Total Plays | 423 |
| 1339 | Total Offense | 1225 |
| 93 | Total Points | 54 |

Max St. Victor (33), with Gerry Varnum holding, lets go with a 46-yard field goal to beat Tufts in the season's finale.

1962 SEASON RECORD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 28 | Rhode Island | 0 |
| 6 | Bridgeport | 7 |
| 8 | Bates | 20 |
| 14 | A. I. C. | 0 |
| 14 | Springfield | 9 |
| 0 | University of N.H. | 6 |
| 14 | King's Point | 0 |
| 9 | Tufts | 6 |

WIN 5 LOST 3

52
67
32
23
22
20
86
74
77
87

Front row l. to r. — Frank Schettino, Pete Malkowski, Captain Dennis Dugan, Bill Sheldon. Back row — John Moran, Malscolm Winsper, John Kelly, Tom Kelly, Ed Mullins, Gerry Varnum.

## *MEMORIES*

THAT FIRST WEEK.....HOT SUN.....LAPS.....ROPES.....ONE ON ONE.....MACHINE.....DUMMIES..... BLOCKING.....TACKLING.....PASS DEFENSE.....RUN THROUGH PLAYS.....SWEAT.....DUST..... THIRSTY.....TIRED.....“DRIVE, DRIVE, DRIVE”.....“YA GOTTA LOVE IT, BABIES”.....“C’MON, YOU CAN DO BETTER THAN THAT”.....DEAD TIRED.....CAN’T BREATHE.....“NOW YOU’VE GOT IT, LET’S TRY IT AGAIN”.....RED AND GOLD SHIRTS.....RINKY DINKS.....SCRIMMAGE.....COLD SHOWERS.....TALCUM POWDER.....ICE WATER.....TRAINING TABLE.....FEELING GOOD.....ALWAYS RUNNING.....NEVER STOP.....OPENING GAME.....TOUCH FOOTBALL ON FRIDAY.....BUS RIDE.....SCENERY.....CARD GAMES.....RESTAURANTS.....STEAK, BAKED POTATO, PEAS, JELLO, TOAST AND TEA .....LOCKER ROOM.....UNIFORMS.....WAITING.....WINTERGREEN.....TAPING.....DRESSING.....BLACKBOARD.....SILENCE.....WARMUP.....“BOY, THEY LOOK BIG”.....THE STARTING LINEUP.....BUTTERFLIES.....PRAYER.....NATIONAL ANTHEM.....KICKOFF.....THAT FIRST CONTACT.....“5-4 OKIE, 5-4 OKIE”.....SHINING HELMETS.....THE SWEET SMELL OF GRASS.....CRASHING BODIES.....BLOOD..... SWEAT.....DIRT.....“THAT’S HOW TO HIT ’EM, BABY”.....TRUMPETS.....DRUMS.....CYMBALS..... CROWDS.....HUDDLE.....“BREAK”.....CLAP.....DOWN.....“GREEN 271”.....“READY, HUT ONE, HUT TWO”.....SNAP.....DRIVING LEGS.....GRUNTS.....GANG TACKLE.....WHISTLE.....“IS HE ALL RIGHT, DOC?”.....HALFTIME.....SWEAT.....TIRED.....ORANGES.....COLD WET TOWELS.....“NOW IN THE SECOND HALF, WE’LL TRY”.....KICKOFF AGAIN.....OUT OF BREATH.....TIRED.....KEEP GOING..... WATCH THAT CLOCK.....HANG ON.....TIME OUT.....“HOW MANY YARDS FOR A FIRST DOWN?” .....“CAN YOU TAKE HIM?”.....DRAGGING.....“MY LEG, MY LEG!”.....BIG PLAY.....LONG PASS..... TOUCHDOWN.....CHEERS.....“WE GOT ’EM NOW”.....FINAL GUN.....“NICE GAME, FELLA”.....LOCKER ROOM CELEBRATION.....COKES, HOT DOGS, PROGRAMS, HANDSHAKES.....DEAD TIRED, BUT YOU DON’T CARE.....COLD SHOWER.....CAN’T SLEEP THAT NIGHT.....ACHES AND PAINS.... SUNDAY MORNING WRITEUPS.....MOVIES ON MONDAY.....GET READY FOR THE NEXT ONE... BEAT TUFTS.....BANQUET.....LETTER.....ZAB.....MICKEY.....ECIO.....TINKER.....ARMAND.....KOKO. SULLY.....SCRAPBOOK.....MEMORIES.

*Jack Kelly*

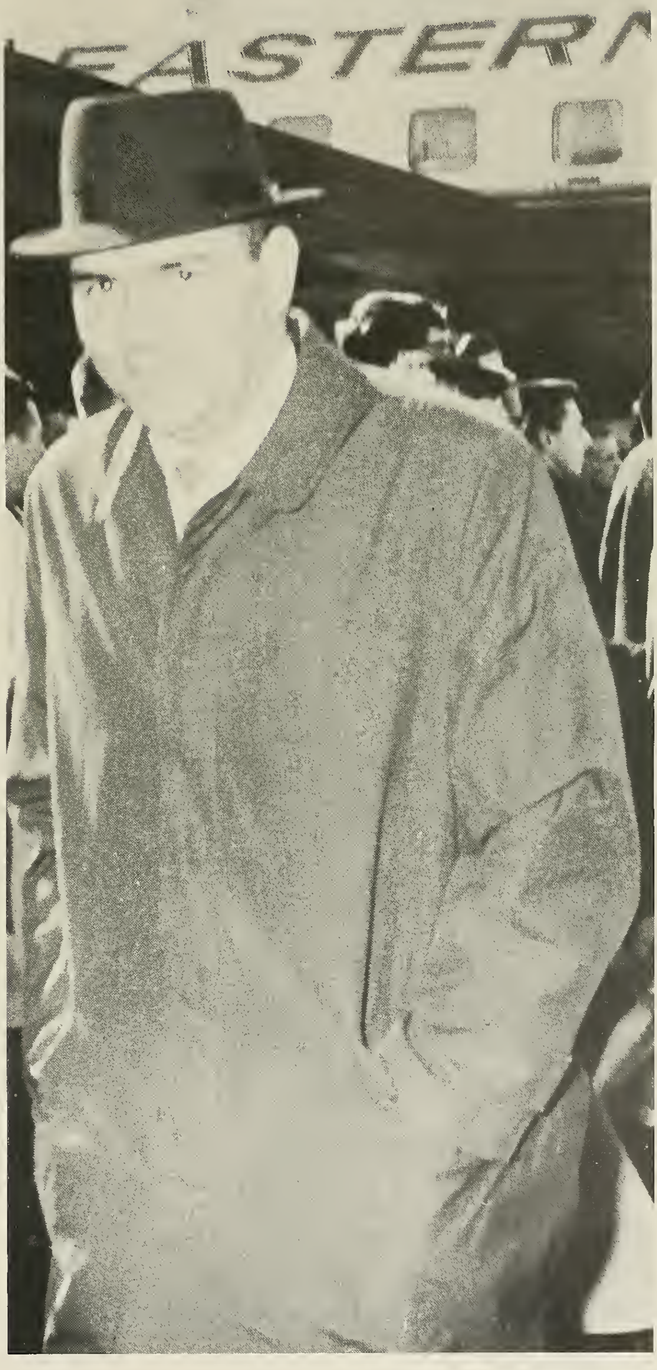
NORTHEASTERN
10
4
21
35
25
34
24
30
33

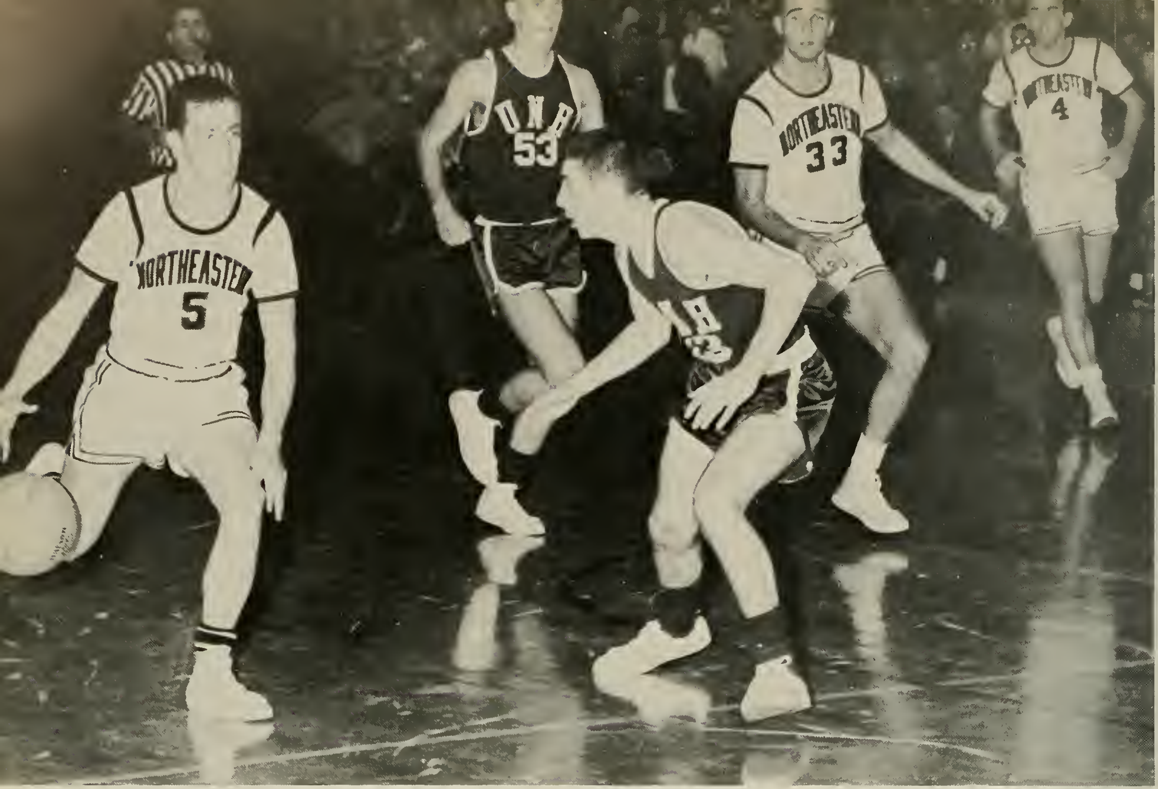
Seated, l. to r.—John Jasper, Bob Farrar, Fred Ryan, Capt. Bill Tully, Fran Ryan, Dave Baksch, Tom Martin. Back row l. to r.—Mgr. Tom Ford, Paul Solberg, Henry Dugan, John Malvey, Jack Kelly, Jim Keating, Jim Mullins, Jerry Phillips and Norm Hoffman.

NORTHEASTERN
NORTHEASTERN
NORTHEASTERN
31
NORTHEASTERN
20

# BASKETBALL

COACH DICK DUKESHIRE





Paul Solberg (5) brings the ball down the court while Fran Ryan (33) and John Malvey (4) get set for the play.

Coach Dick Dukeshire led off with the traditional note of cautious optimism in his preseason prognostications but if the caution sounded a little forced there was good reason. Last year's regional champions returned almost intact with an additional year's experience that was bound to show in the upcoming season.

Paul Solberg and John Malvey formed a well balanced pair of guards. Solberg was a polished ball handler and a masterful court tactician and Malvey's accuracy made him a constant threat from the outside. Under the boards, Captain Bill Tully's hustle was a major factor in the Husky defense and Tom Martin's ability was evident at either end of the court. In the pivot Fran Ryan was the team's best rebounder backed up by his brother Fred.

The team didn't waste any time in showing that they were gunning for another tournament bid. They rolled over Bowdoin, Brandeis, King's Point and New Hampshire by margins of more than 20 points in each game. With Solberg leading the fast break, he and Martin, Malvey and the Ryans were consistently in double figures. At an early season Basketball Writer's luncheon MIT's Jack Barry predicted that the Huskies would be big trouble for some big teams before the season was over.

Rhode Island, their first major collegiate opponent, learned the wisdom of those words but pulled the game out with a last second basket to snap the Husky streak.

The Rhody game proved on a momentary setback as the Huskies rolled off another four straight wins over A. I. C. A. I. C., C. W. Post, MIT, and Middlebury. MIT, Northeastern's first Boston opponent, were up for the game and held the winning margin to ten points, the lowest in nine games but Tommy Martin was not to be stopped that night when he took over in the second half and ended up high man in rebounds and scoring with 13 and 26 respectively.

In their second try against a big college they were still troubled but lost again, this 80 to 77 to Boston University. The next night they toppled Tufts with an almost air-tight zone defense in the second half. Hartford tried ball control tactics, against the team that was beginning to get circled on many New England collegiate schedules, but lost 45 to 28 in a warm-up for highly rated Springfield.

The M-squad did it for the Huskies in this game. Martin covered the Gymnast's high scorer Red Bredice so well that he missed all 18 shots from the floor and Malvey provided the outside scoring punch, totalling 24 points in the 71 to 62 victory.

After beating St. Michael's in a "must" game the team was halfway through the season with a spotless 12 and 0 record against small colleges and a 12 and 2 overall. At that point, right after finals, they hit a mid-season slump and dropped two in a row to major colleges, Brown and Boston College.

The Husky pride was jolted but the ability remained the same as they bounced back with solid wins over Bates, Colby and Clark and prepped for the Terriers in the Beanpot opener.

It was a hot-handed, hard-pressing Husky squad that jumped to an early lead and never lost command in a 64 to 54 win over the M-squad copping 37 points. Revenge was doubly sweet because it enabled them to another shot at B. C. later in the week.

The game was billed a good little guy against a good big guy and generated a lot of suspense as the week wore on. An irresponsible element among the fans stole the Boston College eagle for the occasion. Roberts Center was packed for the game against Garry Ward and Co. only to lose 59 to 53 in overtime.

It was an honourable, although heartbreaking loss, but the team had accomplished what it set out to do. They easily breezed over the last three opponents, U Mass, Coast Guard, and W.P.I. and accepted the invitation to be the host team for the 1963 NCAA Northeast Regional College Division Tournament.

The Cabot Center's seating capacity was bolstered by 400 but the tourney was played to a turn-away crowd both nights. The Huskies drew dark horse Assumption in the opener. The Dukemen's second-half magic broke a half time deadlock with a 12-point spurt and they were never in serious trouble after that. The Greyhounds edged to within three points at 54 to 51 in the final stanza but Martin, Ryan, Malvey, and Tully later the game was 62 to 51 and on ice. The final score was 74 to 60.

Saturday night against Springfield, who eliminated Fairleigh-Dickinson, was a real seat-squirmer until the fourth period when few spectators were in their seats at all.

At eleven all, Malvey, the man on the outside, sprained his ankle and the team went into a tailspin, down to eleven points behind at one time in the second half. They tied it up at 34 points each but had to come on again in the last five seconds on a shot from the corner by Malvey to force the game into overtime at 43 points apiece.

In the first minutes of the do-or-no-

Tommy Martin sails past Assumption for two.

Half time at Evansville, Ind. l. to r.—Fran Ryan, Tom Martin, Gerry Phillips, Paul Solberg and Fred Ryan.

NORTHEASTERN
4
MASSACHUSETTS
41
MASSACHUSETTS

Malvey beats U Mass for a basket.

Evansville overtime, the Maroons' Brak Ed and Captain Bill Tully matched baskets before Springfield decided to hold the ball for one last shot. For two and a half tense minutes the visitors kept the ball juggling just out of the desperate Husky reach. Finally Martin tied up Ek for a jump ball which the Huskies won. In the final seconds the ball went to Malvey again in the corner. This time his shot was in and out and then in again courtesy of Fran Ryan, who had driven in to tap the ball through the netting and convert the Cabot gym into a scene of near hysteria.

Then, of course, came the shouting. Various members of the team were hoisted onto the fans' shoulders, somebody put Mayor Bill Lynch's top hot on Paul Solberg, "the Duke" got a cowboy hat, and the traditional fully attired shower, Captain Tully accepted the trophy and President Knowles summed it all up by saying, "This is a night to remember."

Northeastern's hard-court heroes were not to cross their stars with fortune in the Indiana badlands. They had been flying high ever since the season started but the altitude at Evansville, which passes for Mount Olympus in college division basketball, was pretty rarified and the Huskies just missed by a point, a few seconds, an injured ankle, or by any measure it was a close miss.

Malvey's ailing ankle dropped the odds on the Dukemen even before they drew Wittenberg, the nation's top ranked small college team, in the first round. Tom Martin was the mainstay in the first half with eleven points and it was an even game at the mid-point break. The third period was the most disastrous ten minutes of the season. The Huskies dropped dead and the Tigers went ahead by ten points.

It wasn't a team that died easy though and sparked by Paul Solberg, who all but made the ball vanish at times, they fought back and were down 48 to 40 with three minutes left to play. They held Wittenberg scoreless for the time but could only make up seven points. A tough ending to what commentators called the most exciting game of the tourney.

Playing for the last time in school colors

Fred Ryan looks for his target.

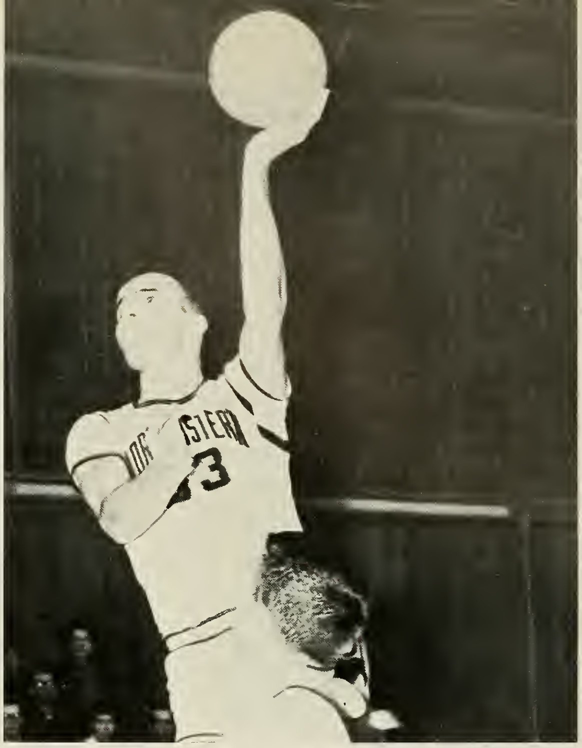
NORTHEASTERN
24
CLARK

at Evansville were Captain Bill Tully and Paul Solberg.

Small Paul left a big gap in the Husky lineup, although he maintained a scoring average in double figures every year his biggest contribution to the club wasn't always in the box score. Northeastern

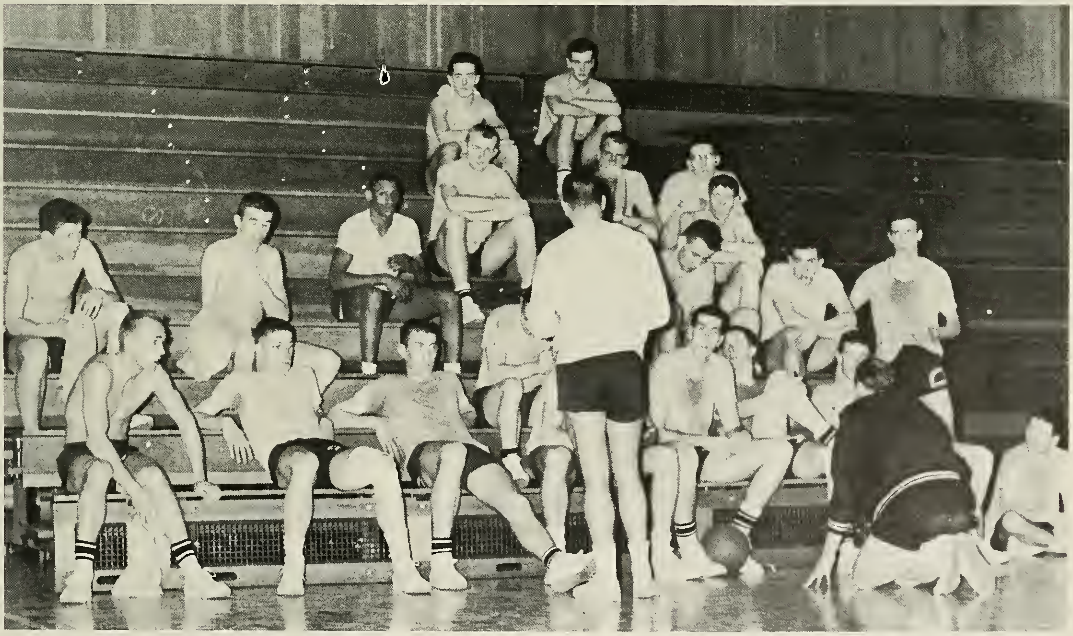
BASKETBALL STATISTICS

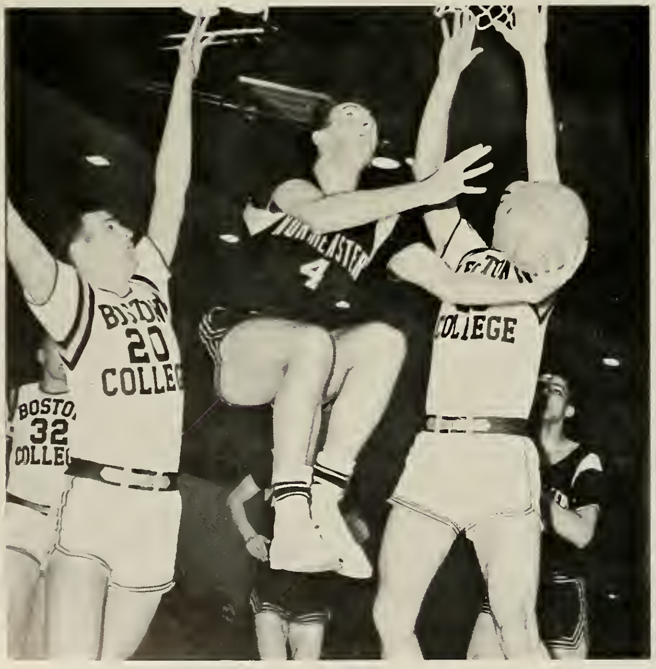
| N. U. | | OPP. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 68 | Bowdoin | 32 | |
| 81 | Brandeis | 59 | |
| 72 | King's Point | 52 | |
| 72 | New Hampshire | 44 | |
| 52 | Rhode Island | 54 | |
| 96 | A. I. C. | 55 | |
| 83 | C.W. Post | 61 | |
| 59 | MIT | 49 | |
| 81 | Middlebury | 47 | |
| 77 | Boston University | 80 | |
| 70 | Tufts University | 55 | |
| 45 | Hartford | 28 | |
| 71 | Springfield | 62 | |
| 62 | St. Michael's | 56 | |
| 46 | Brown University | 53 | |
| 41 | Boston College | 63 | |
| 58 | Bates College | 42 | |
| 79 | Colby | 61 | |
| 71 | Clark | 66 | |
| 66 | Boston University | 49 | |
| 53 | Boston College | 42 | |
| 90 | University of Mass. | 61 | |
| 98 | Coast Guard | 65 | |
| 80 | W.P.I. | 55 | |
| 74 | Assumption | 60 | NCAA |
| 47 | Springfield | 45 | NCAA |
| 47 | Wittenburg | 48 | NCAA |



Fran Ryan driving.

Preach what you practice.





doesn't keep a records of assists but he is conceded the unofficial record. Number of steals, too, would be something to see in print.

More than imaginary records, the thing that earned Solberg a place in Northeastern basketball history was his attitude. He never conceded anything to the other team until the game was over. If the other team had possession it was only conditional until Paul had a chance at it. Most of Northeastern's offensive plays during his last two years started with Solberg, standing in the back court perspiring, heaving for breath and looking over the opposition like a Mississippi riverboat gambler.

Captain Tully was a hockey player in high school but switched to basketball on coming to Northeastern. A Dean's List student, he was primarily a defensive player on a team that stressed defense. During his last season he was second to Fran Ryan in rebounds.

The most "awarded" player on the squad was Fran Ryan. Among his honors were the NEWS Most Improved Player, Most Valuable Player of the regional playoffs, the UPI All-New England college division team and selection for a tryout on the American team in the Pan-American games.

The United Press International only recognized what everyone at Northeastern knew to be self-evident when it named Coach Dukeshire to the top small college coach in New England.

Statistically, Malvey led scoring with 383 points and a 14.2 average. Three other players, Tom Martin, Fran Ryan and Paul Solberg, had double figure averages. The team outscored their opponents on the average of 66 to 53 and had a hefty .453 percentage from the floor while 23 adversaries managed in the aggregate nineteen fewer attempts and made good on only .382 percent of them.

The statement of Dartmouth's Coach Doggic Julian, who as in the stands when Northeastern won the regional championship, was a reflection of perhaps what was the most significant aspect of this team's accomplishment. He said, "I'd play Northeastern anytime, any place — except in this snake pit." The regionals at Northeastern, the valiant battle at Evansville, and several times during the season, were all stirring a new unity and fervor of spirit among the student body. Should this spirit prove viable in the years to come then this team can be said to have made its mark high in the traditions of Northeastern.

CAPTAIN BILL TULLY

NORTHEASTERN
30

Front row l. to r. — George Rossi, Leo Dupere, Gus Cappizzo, Capt. Walt Fitzgerald, Dave Mullins, Dick Fletcher, Kevin Power, Asst. Mgr. Joe Rizzo. Back row l. to r. — Coach Jim Bell, Trainer Kerkor Kassabian, Steve Powers, Paul O'Brien, Dean Webb, Dave Coleman, Wayne Spence, Brian MacLean, Neil McPhee, Bob Muccini, Ed Lenorman, Dave Frier, Tom Moon, Mgr. Chuck Moore.

Eddie Lenormand starts a drive against the Big Green.

# HOCKEY

Dubbing last season "disastrous", hockey coach Jimmy Bell said he was depending on experience gained and sophomores to make a better showing. The experienced could detect a note of desperation in the statement from a man without a senior on his squad.

Along with several other continuing problems, the team opened the season with two pressing needs. The first was obviously to improve on last year's seven and seventeen record and second to fill the still empty skates of Art Chisolm.

In the second category Leo Dupere came as close as he was to coach Bell's heart. Although most observers still conceded to Chisolm in all-around ability, Dupere managed to break the All-American's scoring record with 67 points.

The other objective proved less amenable to a solution. The team upped the wins to nine but the losses remained a discouraging constant at seventeen.

Injuries hurt, as did the co-op system and by mid-season the News sports editor had duly made the case for a University rink. But these were the accepted conditions for the Husky icemen when they started their schedule against the major hockey powers in the country.

The team started well with a ten to seven win off Princeton. The first line of Leo Dupere, Wayne Spence, and Neil McPhee netted seven goals with Dupere credited with the hat trick.

Rough ice wasn't far off however. The Bellmen dropped two by one goal margins to Yale and Boston University. They breezed by Norwich 10-3 but fell to Middlebury 5-8, with sophomore goalie Gus Cappizzo making 60 saves during the effort.

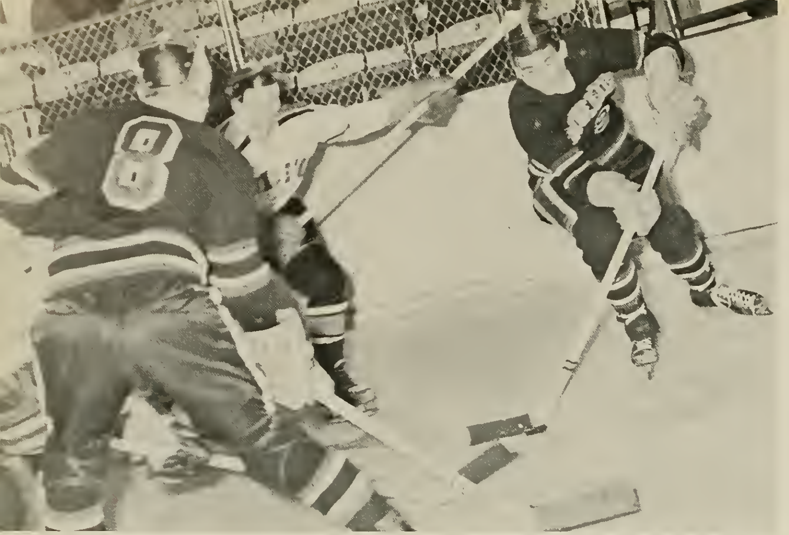
Next came the initial test against the local powers. Harvard, buoyed by the reinstatement of Gene Kinasewich, crushed injured plagued Northeastern 8 to 1 and Boston College was just as tough clobbering the Huskies 13 to 2.

The University of New Hampshire provided a pleasant interlude before the Xmas tourney and an 8 to 4 win with Dupere notching his second hat trick.

In his position at the net, Gus Cappizzo thwarted impending doom with a regularity that heartened his teammates many a bleak night. At one point during the season it was predicted he would be credited with a thousand save season but he fell short despite setting a new school record of 894 saves.

Northeastern didn't upset any expectations when it lost all three games in the Christmas tourney but it jarred a few. In every game, they played their opponents

Neil McPhee and Leo Dupere exhult with a victorious huzzah at a goal by Wayne Spence (8).



Leo Dupere gathers in a loose puck while Wayne Spence (8) looks on.

Neil McPhee (7) and Leo Dupere (9) race Dartmouth for the puck.

even in ability and in score for the first two periods, including powerful Colorado and Harvard squads, only to fall before suringing rallies. In recognition Leo Dupere and Gus Cappizzo were placed on the first and second tourney all-star teams respectively.

Army extended the Husky losing streak to four games by virtue of a 4 to 2 setback, but they snapped back against Dartmouth with a brilliant comeback victory, 4 to 3, featuring three third period goals by Neil McPhee.

Brown was an Army repeat as the team took the short end of a 2 to 4 game. They put together two solid wins over Bowdoin and Colby before relapsing to the season's trend against Boston College again, 3 to 7 this time.

In the Beanpot Tourney only a "sudden Death" overtime goal by Harvard averted what threatened to be the biggest upset of the year in Eastern College hockey. The Huskies salved their frustration with a 4 to 2 win over Boston University in the consolation game. This time both Dupere and Capizzo made the first All-tourney team.

Sandwiched in between the Beanpot games the Huskies dropped a 5 to 7 game to Rennsselaer that featured a head on clash between the top eastern scoring leaders, RPI's Bob Brinkworth and Leo Dupere. Brinkworth came out on top with 3 goals and one assist to Dupere's 2 goals. Leo maintained the top spot with 55 points, but the next game sidelined him with a knee injury and Brinkworth eventually copped the lead.

Almost from the start it seemed that the story of this team's diligence and hidden brilliance were not to be told in the win and lost columns. Without Dupere and other sidelined players the potential displayed in the Beanpot tourney never materialized.

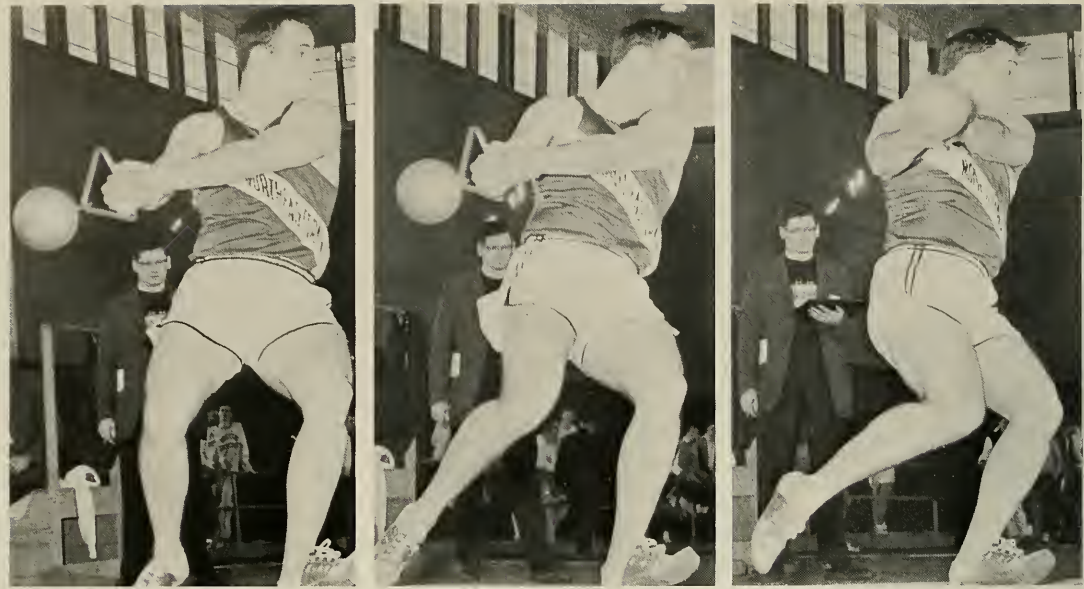
Sonny Rossi grimaces as the opposition scores.

Goalie Gus Cappizzo thwarts a Colorado effort in Christmas tourney action while Paul O'Brien looks on.

| N. U. | | Opp. |
|---|---|---|
| 10 | Princeton | 7 |
| 3 | Yale | 4 |
| 5 | Boston University | 6 |
| 10 | Norwich | 3 |
| 5 | Middlebury | 8 |
| 1 | Harvard | 8 |
| 2 | Boston College | 13 |
| 8 | University of N.H. | 4 |
| 6 | Harvard | 11 |
| 3 | Colorado | 5 |
| 5 | Boston University | 7 |
| 2 | West Point | 4 |
| 4 | Dartmouth | 3 |
| 2 | Brown | 4 |
| 6 | Bowdoin | 3 |
| 9 | Colby | 2 |
| 3 | Boston College | 7 |
| 3 | Harvard | 4 |
| 5 | R.P.I. | 7 |
| 4 | Boston University | 2 |
| 1 | Brown | 8 |
| 1 | Providence | 8 |
| WON | | LOST |
| 9 | A. I. C. | 2 |
| 3 | Colby | 7 |
| 1 | Boston University | 4 |
| 7 | Norwich | 4 |
| 118 | | 145 |

WON 9 LOST 17

Captain Walt Fitzgerald riding the boards.



Setting a record, Bill Corsetti winds up for a tremendous shot in the thirty-five pound weight event.

# TRACK

Top scorers Steve Pettersen and Sam Walker scale the high hurdles.

The year 1962-63 was one of records for the Northeastern Track teams. In Indoor track, outdoor track and cross country, the Husky runners smashed a long list of records.

The indoor runners turned in the best team performance with an overall 6-1 mark, missing an undefeated season by the slimmest of margins — one point. The indoor team waltzed through its first six meets without any trouble but met a formidable University of Maine team in the last meet and missed the victory by one point, 57-56 in the last event of the year, the relay race.

Carl Wallin, Northeastern's stellar shot putter, paced the team in record-breaking performances. Wallin established new cage or meet records almost everywhere he performed. His best toss of 58'3" during the Tufts meet placed him third among the nation's foremost shot putters. He further solidified his standing by placing third in the National Intercollegiate Meet in New York City.

Another weightman, Bill Corsetti, smashed the 35-pound weight record with a heave of 58'¾", which ranked him among the top ten collegiate weightmen in the nation. Following Wallin and Corsetti's lead, Steve Petterson lowered the record for the low hurdles in both the UConn and Bates meets.

Carl Wallin aims high in the shot put event.

Al Krastin gets ready with the thirty-five lb. weight.

The tracksters continued to rewrite the record books outdoors, although the team finished with a disappointing 2-3 record. In the first meet of the spring, the Huskies downed M.I.T. 75-59 and later trounced Tufts, 91-44, to highlight the season.

Corsetti switched from the 35-pound weight to the hammer throw but didn't switch his winning ways. He broke a record every time he threw the hammer and reached a personal high of 179'1" during the Tufts meet. Along with Corsetti's outstanding throw, Randy Miller set a meet record in the javelin, Russell Burke was a triple winner in the high jump, high hurdles and broad jump, and Carl Wallin won both the shot put and discus.

In the New England Championships, Wallin won the shot put crown and Corsetti placed fourth in the hammer. Wallin also placed third in the IC4A's at New York.

Frank Derry clears the top in the pole vault.

Ed Mcglaston scores again in the fifty yard dash.

Three Huskies were selected on the Greater Boston All-Star team. Steve Pettersen in the low hurdles, Sam Walker in the high jump and Wallin in the shot put were the players honored.

After getting off to a slow start, the cross country team finished the season by putting down the last six teams it faced. The squad lost its first meet to New Hampshire and then dropped a triangular meet to University of Maine and University of Massachusetts.

The tide turned for the harriers in the third meet, when they edged University of Rhode Island by one point, 27-28. Thereafter, the team won every meet and improved each time.

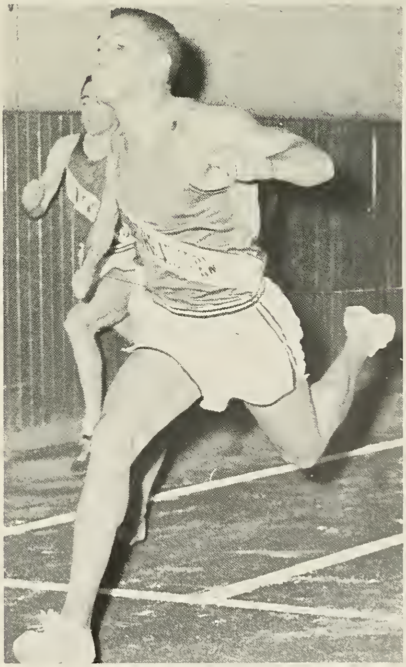
Worcester Tech was the next victim and the team reached the high point of the season by upsetting a heavily-favored Boston College team, 25-31 in their next outing. The season closed on a high note when the Huskies won a quadrangular meet over Bates, M.I.T. and Tufts.

The three track captains, Kevin Uniacke in Cross Country, Ed Flowers in indoor track and Phil Tupper in outdoor track, all enjoyed their best seasons and were lauded for their leadership. Also honored during the year were the three Most Improved Players selected by the NEWS sports staff. Wally Fraser won the award for cross country, Steve Pettersen won it indoors and Bill Corsetti took the honor outdoors.

*—DAVE ELLIS*

Dave Coutts flies over the pole in the high jump.

Captain Ed Flowers dashes to the finish line.



TRACK 1962-63

INDOORS

| N.U. | | Opp. |
|---|---|---|
| 74-2/3 | Tufts | 28-1/3 |
| 65 | M.I.T. | 48 |
| 62-1/3 | Bates | 50-2/3 |
| 74 | New Hampshire | 38 |
| 69 | Univ. of Conn. | 44 |
| 60 | Univ. of Mass. | 53 |
| 56 | Maine | 57 |
| | Won 6, Lost 1 | |
| OUTDOORS | | |
| 75 | M.I.T. | 59 |
| 56 | U.R.I. | 79 |
| 59 | Springfield | 76 |
| 91 | Tufts | 44 |
| | Quadrilateral meet | |
| 46 | Univ. of Mass. | 60 |
| | Bates | 38 |
| | Tufts | 21 |
| | Won 2, Lost 2 | |
| | One 2nd place | |

CROSS COUNTRY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 35 | New Hampshire | 22 |
| | Triangular meet | |
| 71 | Univ. of Mass. | 27 |
| | Maine | 31 |
| 27 | U.R.I. | 28 |
| 20 | W.P.I. | 31 |
| 25 | Boston College | 31 |
| | Quadrilateral meet | |
| 19 | Bates | 43 |
| | M.I.T. | 82 |
| | Tufts | 91 |
| | Won 4, Lost 2 | |

Coach John 'Tinker' Connelly relaxes on a sunny afternoon.

# BASEBALL

A determined effort to capture the Greater Boston League title and upset victories over strong Harvard and Boston College teams highlighted one of the most successful and exciting Northeastern baseball seasons in the history of the University.

Led by the superb pitching of Dick McPherson and the consistent hitting of Neil PcPhee, Jim Keating, and Paul Lombardi, Coach "Tinker" Connelly's 1963 varsity finished the season with 12 wins and 6 losses and a 6 and 3 GBL record, which put them in the middle of the league's three-way struggle for first place right up to the last week of the season.

Regarded as just another team in April, the Huskies started off in the right manner by defeating Rhode Island 3 to 0 and slaughtering MIT 13 to 3. However, it was the 2 to 0 victory over Tufts that gave the GBL an idea of what was to come. Dick McPherson allowed only two hits and struck out nine as he blanked the Jumbos for his second straight shutout.

Boston University brought the Huskies back to reality when they downed Northeastern 6 to 2 despite Neil McPhee's second home run of the young season. But the varsity stubbornly refused to mend their ways. The next day, they jolted Harvard, rated as the powerhouse of the league, 9 to 1. McPherson extended his record of innings pitched without allowing an earned run to 27 in gaining his third victory of the year. Dick didn't limit his feats to hurling either. Behind 1 to 0 in the fifth inning, Mac belted a 400-foot home run, sparking the Huskies to a six-run inning. The next frame they added

Captain Jack Pierce digs in.

Catcher Sid Natanson congratulates Dick McPherson after opening game victory.

Belting a long one against Boston College is Husky firstbaseman Bud Heavey.

three more tallies ending the scoring.

The varsity continued their heavy hitting against Brandeis, bombing the Judges 10 to 3, but suddenly went into a slump against two non-league opponents. New Hampshire defeated the Huskies 6 to 2 and A. I. C. won a seat-squirmer 2 to 1.

Now, Northeastern was expected to bow down to the high-flying Eagles. However, singles by Paul Lombardi, captain Jack Pierce and Jim Keating and a double by McPhee in the three-run first inning at Chestnut Hill showed the Huskies were too busy, being on their way to a 6 to 1 victory and first place in the GBL. The only damage that Boston College did that day was in ending McPherson's scoreless streak at 30 when they scored their lone run in the fourth inning.

The varsity went on to a successful weekend in Maine, outlasting Colby 4 to 3 and beating Bates 8 to 6. They came back to Medford where Tufts revenged their earlier defeat with a 4 to 0 shutout, the only time in the season Coach Connelly's crew was held scoreless.

But, the Huskies bounced right back again with a 6 to 1 victory over Clark University and a 2 to 0 decision over Bowdoin. Providence swamped the varsity 16 to 2 and again the Huskies had to regain their hitting ways against Boston College in their fight for the GBL title.

And again, Northeastern challenged the Eagles. Jim Keating's second-inning grand-slam home run gave the varsity a 4 to 1 lead, but a Boston College three-run homer two innings later tied the score. For the next three innings the game became a pitchers' duel, then, suddenly, the hitters took over again. The Eagles scored four runs in the seventh to take the lead. Although the Huskies had rallies in each of the last three innings, the final score was 11 to 8 in favor of Boston College.

Although out of the pennant race, the varsity finished the season with the same class that they had shown throughout the year. Don Darracq paced the Huskies to a 12 to 6 victory over Boston University with a bases-loaded double and a two-run triple, giving Northeastern at least one victory over every other team in the league. McPherson and McPhee combined to lead the varsity to a 3 to 2 squeaker over Springfield as Dick struck out twelve batters and Neil singled in the winning run in the last half of the ninth inning. An appropriate ending to an exciting season. — *DON LIPSITZ*

First row l. to r. — Jerry Varnum, Paul Lombardi, Steve Grossman, Bill Martin, Coach John Connelly, Captain Jack Pierce, Sid Natanson, Frank Schettino, Marion Fabiano. Back row l. to r. — Bill McKeown, Bill Sheldon, Neil McPhee, Jim Keating, Bernie Heavy, Fran Ryan, Dick Del Guadio, Norm Hoffman, Warren Doane.

A Husky fan watches intently and also soaks up sun.

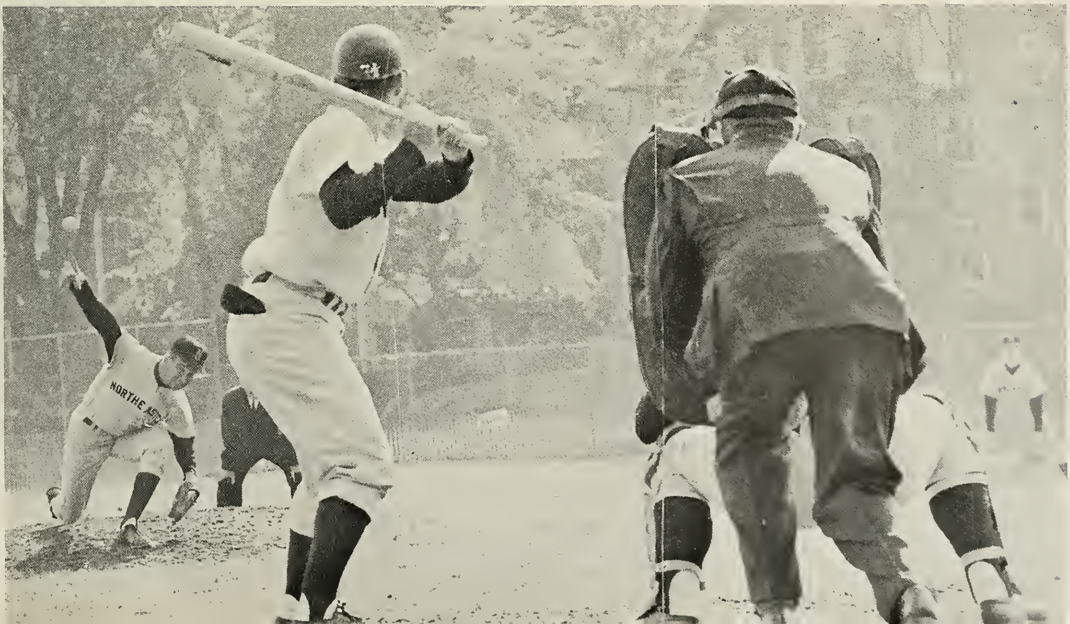
Paul Lombardi flies into home plate on a squeeze bunt in victory over Brandeis.

## BASEBALL 1963

| N. U. | | Opp. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Rhode Island | 0 | 4 | Colby | 3 |
| 13 | MIT | 3 | 8 | Bates | 6 |
| 2 | Tufts | 0 | 0 | Tufts | 4 |
| 2 | Boston University | 6 | 6 | Clark | 1 |
| 9 | Harvard | 1 | 2 | Providence | 16 |
| 10 | Brandeis | 3 | 2 | Bowdoin | 0 |
| 2 | University of N.H. | 6 | 8 | Boston College | 11 |
| 1 | A. I. C. | 2 | 12 | Boston University | 6 |
| 6 | Boston College | 1 | 3 | Springfield | 2 |

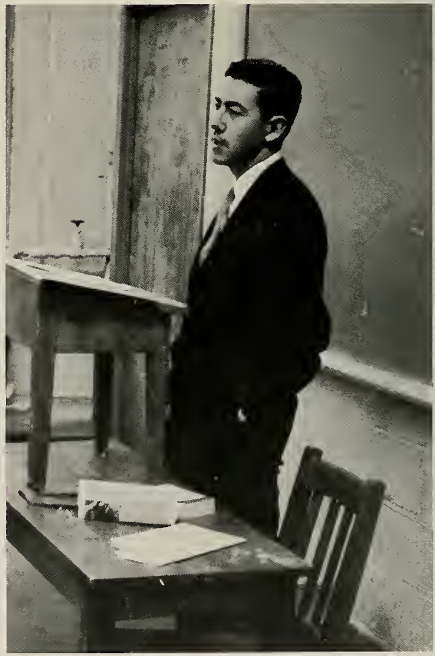
WON 12 LOST 6

Fireballing Fran Ryan bears down on batter in action at Kent St.

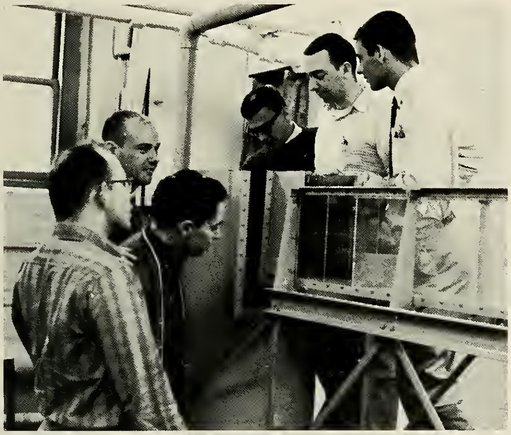


OUR GOAL
by NOV. 14

The Senior Booth



Professors
at
work



Seniors
at
work

# ROTC

Col. Donald L. Adams

# PMS

Col. John D. Evens

This year's graduating class has seen three ROTC Commandants in the past four years, come and leave the University during its stay here.

Present PMS is Col. Donald L. Adams, of Atlanta, Georgia, who has held the post for two years now.

Adams is probably more familiar with the possible problems facing the cadets here, for he too is a ROTC graduate from a co-op college, Georgia Institute of Technology.

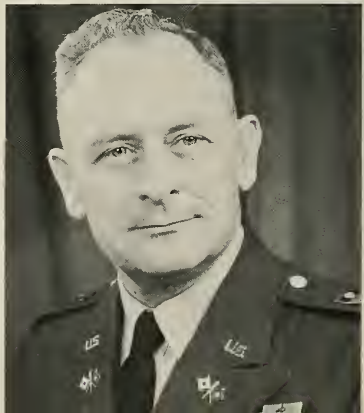
Called to active duty in 1940, he was appointed to the regular army six years later.

In 1950 he returned to Georgia Tech as an ROTC instructor, in 1953 he was assigned signal officer in Puson, Korea and a year later as Deputy Signal Officer of the Third Army.

Col. John D. Evens, who preceded Col. Adams is the holder of the Army's Commendation Medal, Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Presidential Unit with three clusters, plus several other awards.

Col. Arthur E. Cotter, the recipient of 16 decorations has also completed more than 20 years in the service. Both Col. Evens and Cotter are now retired.

Col. Arthur C. Cotter



DIV. B BRIGADE STAFF—front row from left—R. Murphy, W. Clark, M. Zerofsky, R. Marucci. Second row—W. Karavastos, A. Barry, R. Ballou, H. Mott, C. Cassidy.

# BRIGADE STAFF

| DIV. A | | DIV. B |
|---|---|---|
| Brig. Gen. G. Cahill | Commander | Brig. Gen. M. Zerofsky |
| Col. J. Kalen | Exec. Of. | Col. C. Cassidy |
| Maj. T. Buoniconti | S1 | Maj. R. Murphy |
| Lt. Col. G. Williams | S3 | Lt. Col. W. Clark |
| Maj. T. Gallerani | S4 | Maj. R. Marucci |
| Lt. Col. D. Danforth | 1st Bn | Lt. Col. W. Karavastos |
| Lt. Col. J. DiFranza | 2nd Bn | Lt. Col. A. Barry |
| Lt. Col. J. Driscoll | 3rd Bn | Lt. Col. R. Ballou |
| Lt. Col. T. Conroy | 4th Bn | Lt. Col. H. Mott |
| Lt. Col. K. Deasy | 5th Bn | — |
| Lt. Col. J. Allen | CGG | Lt. Col. R. Beaumont |
| Maj. J. Mullen | Band | Maj. J. Guertin |

DIV. A BRIGADE STAFF—Front row, left to right: G. Williams, G. Cahill, T. Gallerani, and G. Condon. Second row: J. Driscoll, J. Allen, D. Danforth, J. DiFranza and T. Conroy. Absent when picture was taken were J. Kalen, T. Bonaconti and K. Deasy.

RIFLES BEGIN FLYING as the cadets execute a vertical exchange...

# Pershing Rifles

## Co. A-12

RIFLES AGAIN AIRBORNE as the team moves through a right shoulder throw maneuver...

THE FINAL PRESENT closes the routine and another title and trophy belong to the Northeastern unit.

The Pershing Rifles, Company A-12, the 1962-1963 unofficial Eastern United States Champions, continued its high quality this year under the leadership of Cadet Lt. Col. John Kalen and Cadet Brigadier General Michael Zerofsky.

The team which pays for all its trips by dipping into its own pockets. was invited to St. Peter's College Drill Meet in New Jersey, the Illinois Invitational Meet, largest in the West, and sponsored the first annual Bean Pot Drill Meet at Commonwealth Armory with 15 of the East's leading teams represented.

The routines, which have won wide acclaim for the unit are devised by the members with final responsibility resting with the drill officers, Edward M. Jewett and Robert F. Gaudet.

Sporting new uniforms, modeled after the West Point cadet outfit, this year's P/R drill unit again maintained the tradition of fine performances, leadership and a name that is synonymous with excellence.

CLEAN SWEEP—John Kalen (left) and Bob Nunes (right) show Dr. Knowles the six awards offered at the last year's Regimental Drill meet at Commonwealth Armory all of which ended up in the Northeastern show cabinets.

SPORTING A NEW LOOK this year, the Northeastern P/R unit is clad in West Point grays and white pants. Not only does the unit make it a point to look well drilling, but attire also receives special attention.

# Pershing Rifles
# 12th Regiment

The 12th Pershing Rifles Regiment Headquarters has been located at Northeastern now for the past two years and is presently under the leadership of Cadets John F. McGivney and Joseph Tahmoush.

The 12th represents 11 companies located throughout New England and is comprised of more than 350 cadets.

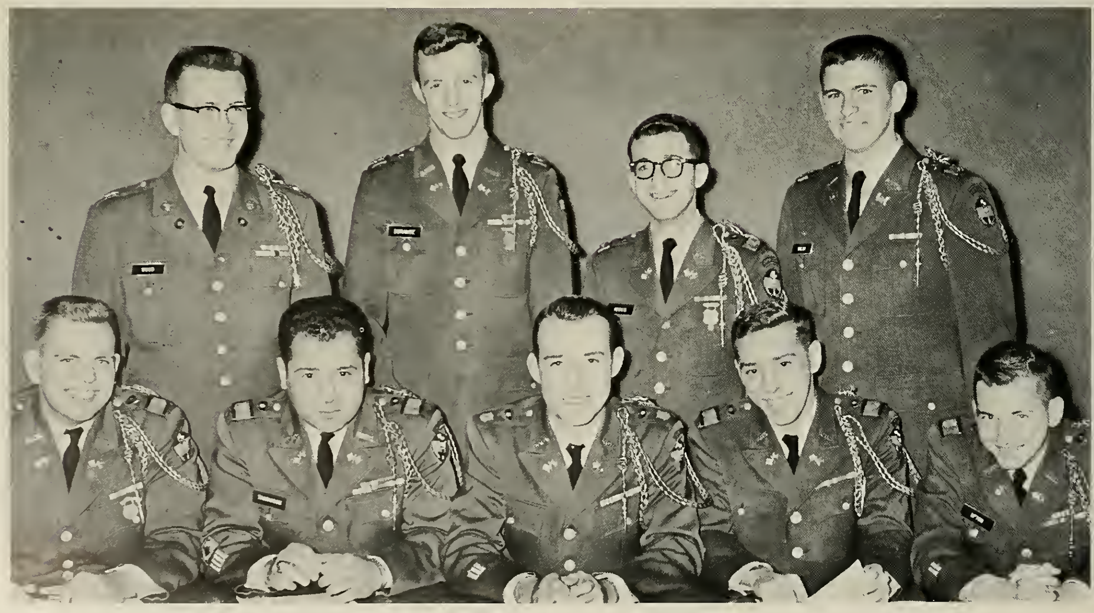
Over the past year the 12th has sponsored the National Convention at the Statler Hotel, Boston, at which cadets from as far as Nebraska, University of Maryland and Oklahoma State attended.

Plans for a weekend maneuver at Fort Devens for all 11 companies in addition to the third annual Mid-Winter Convention were all handled by the 12th Regiment with Northeastern cadets in charge.

GOOD WORK—Bruce Kincaid (left) and Bob Cullen, procured more than 100 dates for visiting delegates. Nice work if you can get it.

RETURN PRIZE—MIT Exec. Officer returns flag to Jim Hall of U. of Maryland. McGivney of Northeastern (center) looks on.

REGIMENT LEADERS—front row, from left—B. Crockford, J. Tahmoush, J. McGivney, G. Gawalt, K. Upton. Second row—D. Wood, J. Donahoe, M. Neckes, R. Walsh. Missing are B. Kincaid, C. Worth, E. Skoglund, S. Wall.



# Scabbard and Blade

Northeastern's Company H-11 of the National Society of Scabbard and Blade undertook probably its most active schedule in many years, sponsoring everything from parties to the annual Military Ball.

Under the leadership of William P. Karavatos and John Allen, the Blade broadened and expanded its activities to make it one of the most active groups on campus.

The Blade Sabre team, under the command of Roger Ballou was reactivated, taking part in several parades and exhibitions, while the rifle team participated in more meets than ever before.

The most memorable event of the year was the National Convention this year in Philadelphia. While attending the affair Karavatos and Allen, Northeastern's representatives, outbid New York and Cincinnati to win the next convention for which Northeastern will be the host in 1965.

SCABBARD AND BLADE cadets go through the bayonet drill while on maneuver at Fort Devens. The blade periodically attends such weekends to work on problems and prepare its members for active duty.

SCABBARD AND BLADE—Front row from left, R. Ballou, M. Zerofsky, G. Williams, W. Monahan, J. Allen, Capt. J. Higgins, Adv.; W. Karavatos, CO.; Maj. H. Mumma, Ad.; E. Bortolotto, A. Troisi, K. Upton, P. Satkevich. Second row—J. Madden, B. Huff, J. Linehan, C. Wall, R. Asselin, R. Manthorne, P. Eagan, A. Larkin, J. DiFranza, W. Kennedy, T. O'Dea, T. Lydon, R. Taksar, J. Donohoe, P. Malkowski. Third row—E. Jewett, T. Makrokanis, P. Quintin, R. Gaudet, G. Senuta, K. Deasy, T. Kelly, M. Clayman, R. Marcucci, G. Condon, T. Ryan, R. Zalewski, B. Cross, H. Shaevitz, D. VanWagner. Fourth row—P. Currul, D. Brown, G. Cahill, W. Brady, H. Hallman, E. Zall, A. DiMascio, W. Freestone, J. Kalen, G. Bean, J. Moran, T. Rafferty.

ADVERTISING SOCIETY

# Counter-Guerrilla Group

Just completing its second year at the University, the Counter-Guerrilla Group has maintained its aim to better prepare cadets for the service and summer camp.

Now open to outstanding sophomores, in addition to upperclass cadets, the entire group has made several trips to Fort Devens taking part in exercises there with a special forces reserve unit.

Specially invited by Devens, the Group took part in the annual Armed Forces Day celebration. Led by Cadet Lt. Col. John Allen in Div. A and Cadet Lt. Col. Richard Beaumont in Div. B, the CGG under the overall supervision of Captain Tilford Creel has remained one of the nation's outstanding groups.

Included in the Group's training is repelling off 40-foot walls, hand-to-hand combat, river crossing and various other life-saving tactics that will be needed when the members go on active service duty.

GETTING PRACTICE—CGG cadets cross a rope bridge while at a weekend training maneuver at Fort Devens. Looking up at the bridge, it's not high and seems easy; looking down that's another story.

"DON'T LOOK DOWN" is the word as a CGG starts to repel down the 40-foot wall at Fort Devens. Once you're out there it's easy, but that first step.

OPEN FIRE—Night problems are common to CGG members. Here two aggressors cut loose on the rest of the column as it passed. No one knows who won for each division group won—according to them.

COUNTER-GUERRILLA MEMBERS go hand-over-hand over the ice-and-snow-covered bars on a weekend at Fort Devens. At the end of this obstacle, several more waited the hardy CGG troops.

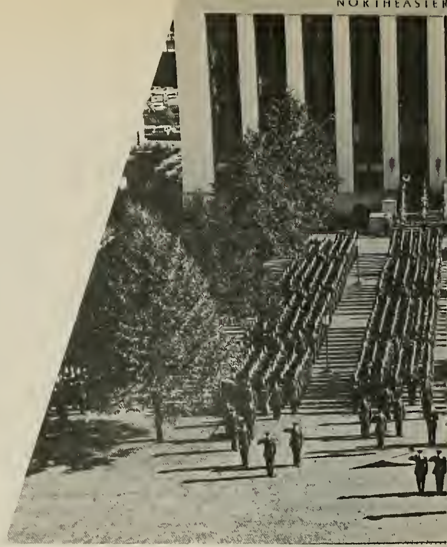
# Band

# Reviews

DIV. B in summer dress stands in the ready line prior to review.

CADET BRIGADIER GENERAL Greg Cahill (second right), and Cadet Lt. Col. David Danforth (right) receive President's Award from Dr. Knowles (left) while Lt. General William H. S. Wright (second left) watches.

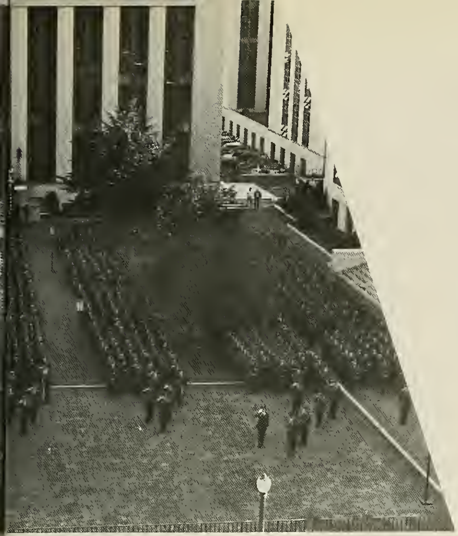
FINAL REVIEW—Forced inside the cage for the first time in years, Cadet General Cahill, Lt. Gen. William H. S. Wright and Dr. Knowles review the cadets at the final review in Div. A. Accompanying them are General Benjamin Evans and Col. Donald Adams, Northeastern PMS.



NORTHEASTERN'S ROTC BRIGADE which ranks as the nation's largest single-campus, voluntary, officer-producing unit, numbers more than 2,000 cadets.

"Excuse me, Colonel, did you see a company go by here lately?"

"If the guy in front of you is lagging behind, just give him a little tap with the end of the – "

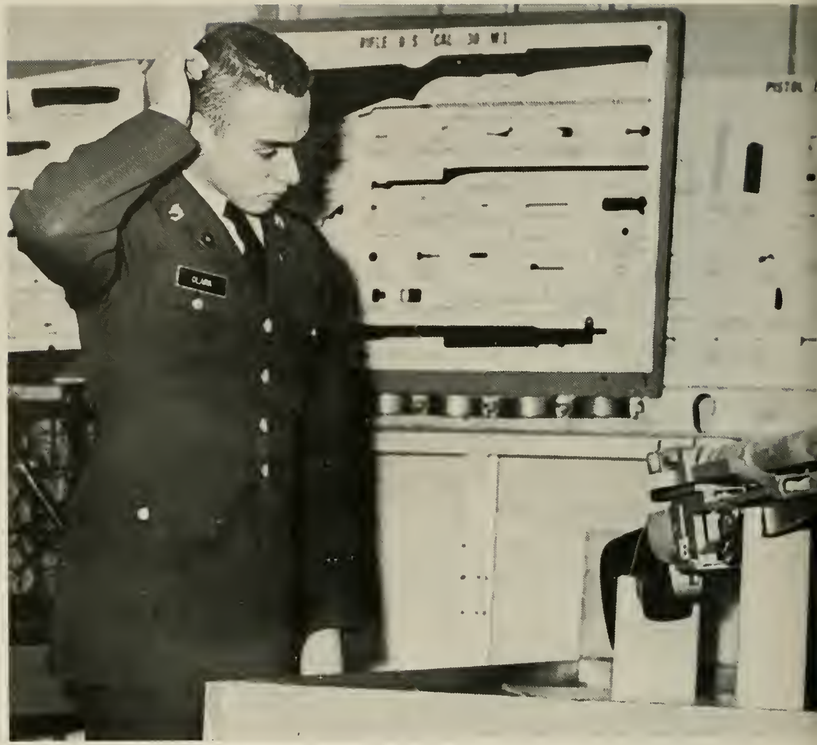


# What Happens At Drill

"Radio Moscow ?"

"YOU CADETS, want to see something funny—I'll yell dismissed."

# Familiar Scenes


RIFLE U S CAL 30 M1
PISTOL

"BOY, the guy who carries that sure must be big."

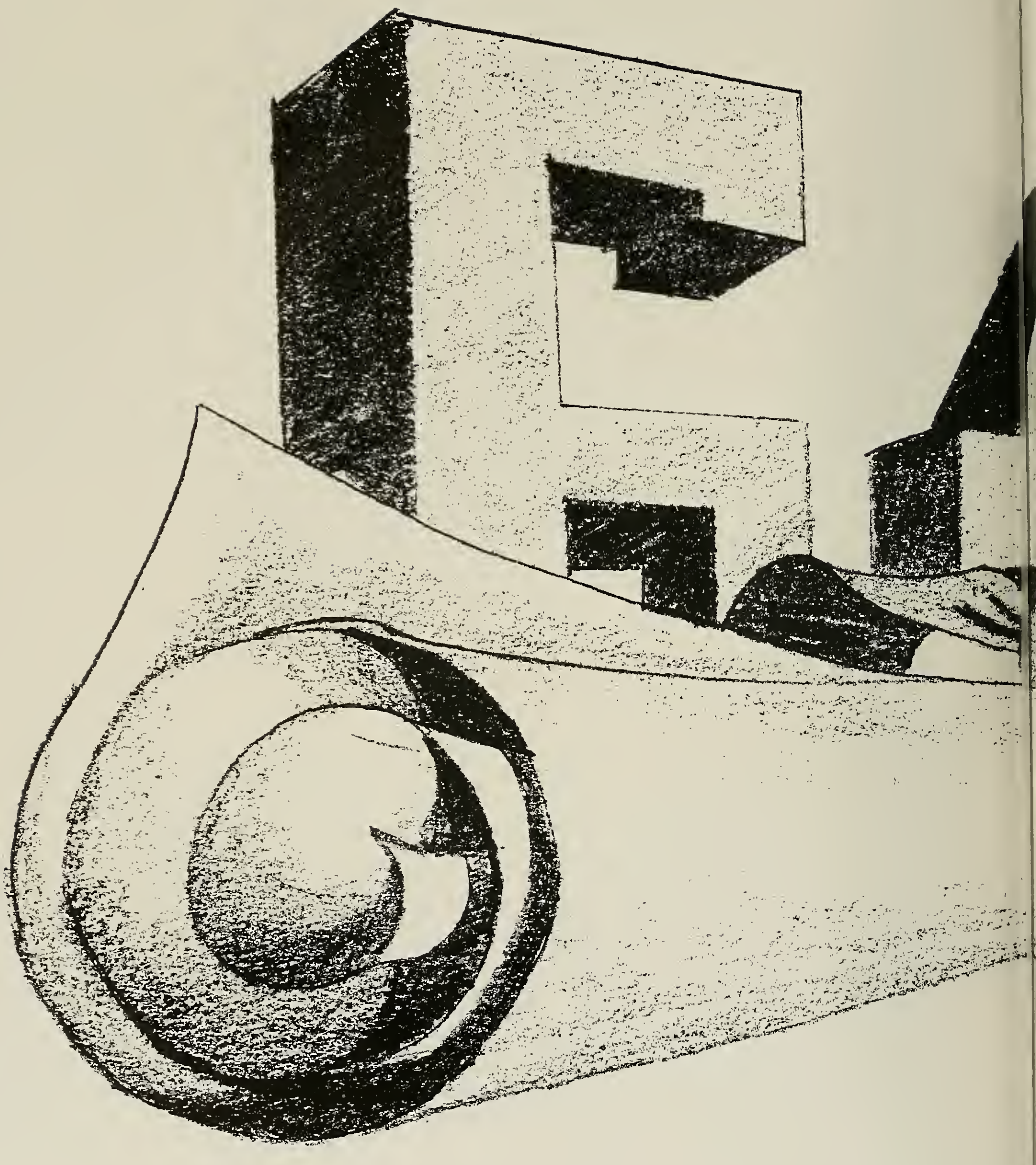
RIFLES, RIFLES EVERYWHERE and they all have to be cleaned.

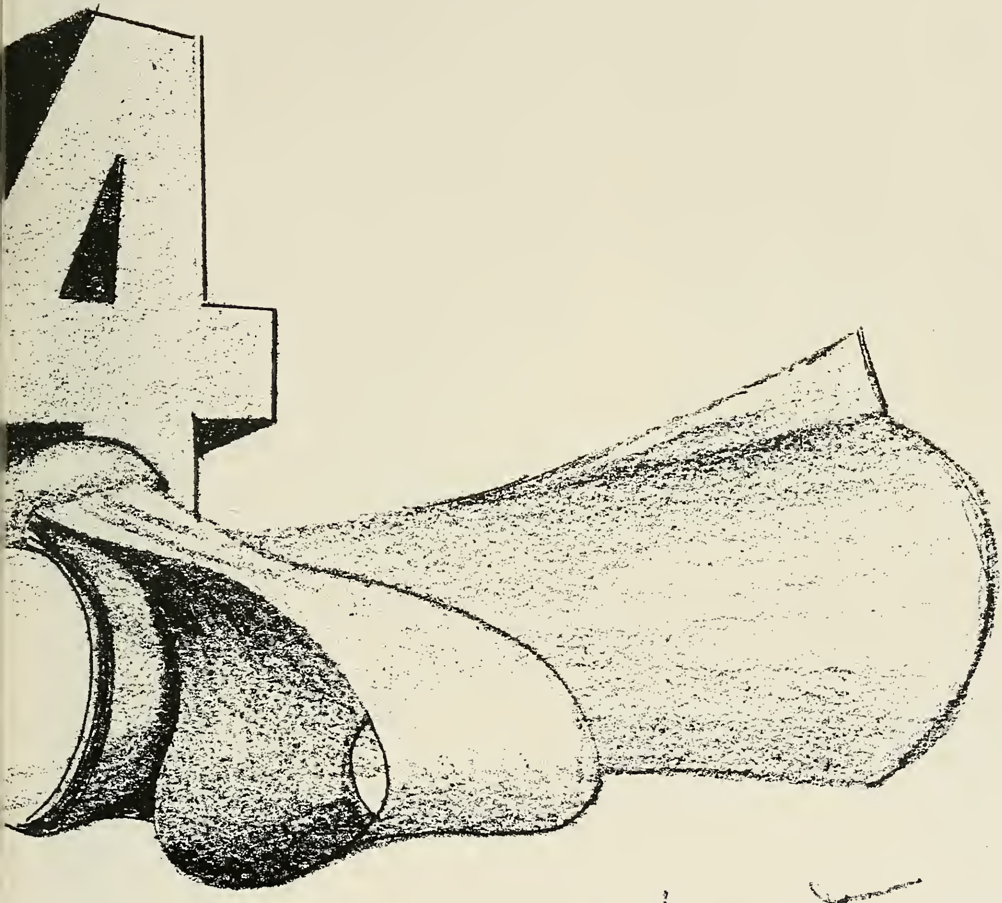
CAL 45 M1911A1

"JUST AS I THOUGHT, dust in the whatchamacallit."

HUMMMMMM—I wonder if there are some openings still left in the Navy ROTC??

HELPING HAND—Even CGG members need help once in a while. Here going over an obstacle at a Fort Devens weekend training maneuver.



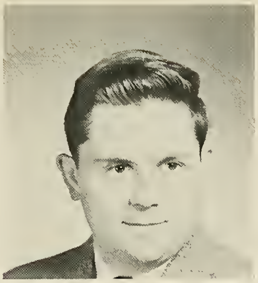


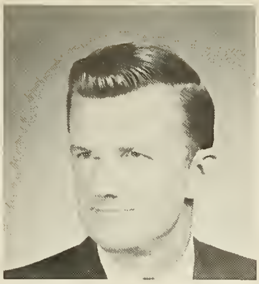
Bob
Rist

# COLLEGE OF

# BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

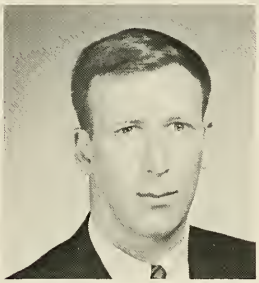
ANTHONY J. AFTUCK
73 Thatcher Street, Brookline
*Accounting*
N.U. Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis-Honeywell Reg. Co. - Electronic Data Processing Division - Accounting Dept.

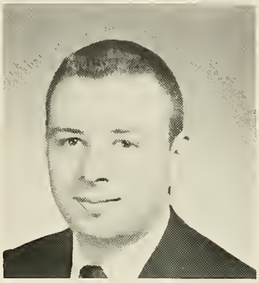




RONALD J. AULENBACK
157 Mountain Avenue, Arlington
*Industrial Relations*
Intramural Softball 1 — Intramural Basketball 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Fawcett Oil Co.; R. H. Stearns Co.; Mass. Data.

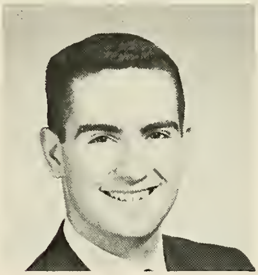
LAWRENCE ALBERT
30 Baird Street, Dorchester
*Accounting*
Tau Epsilon Phi 1,2,3,4,5 — Student Union 1,2 — Rifle Club 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Wethern's; Harris, Kerr, Forster & Co.





STEVEN M. AZER
22 Rexford Street, Mattapan
*Business Management*
SAM 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe Newspaper Co.

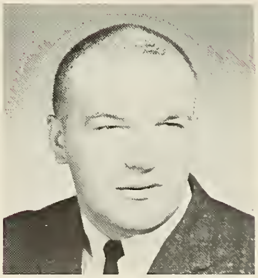
DONALD E. ANDERSON
64 Fales Street, Worcester
*Finance & Insurance*
Dormitory President 1, Section Representative 1,4,5 — SAM 2 — Table Tennis Club 2 — Young Republicans 2 — American Finance Association 3,4,5 *(Treasurer)* 4. — N.U. Automobile Club 3,4,5 *(Treasurer)* 4 — Intervarsity Christian Fellowship 3,4,5 *(President)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank.

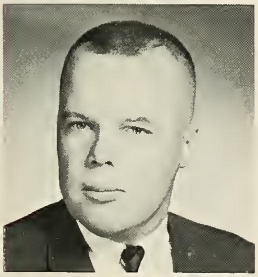


ROGER W. BALLOU
191 Elmwood Avenue, Wollaston
*Business Management*
Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4 — Drill Officer 3 — Scabbard & Blade 4,5 — N.U. Sport Parachute Club 3,4, *(President)* 4.

ROBERT H. ARNOLD
56 Sagamore Street, Lynn
*Accounting*
Dean's List 2,3,4 — N.U. Accounting Society *(Secretary)* — Student Union — Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp.; Elliott Industries; Robert, Finnegan & Lynah - Public Accountants.

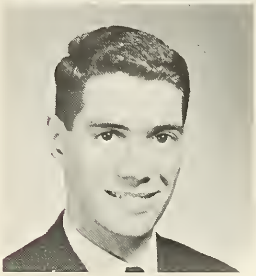
GEORGE F. BALTUSIS
65 Moraine Street, Brockton
*Management*
SAM — Football 1 — Intermural Athletics.



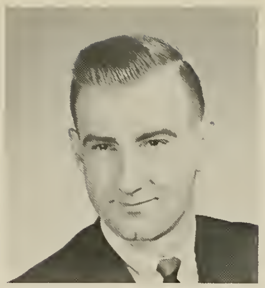


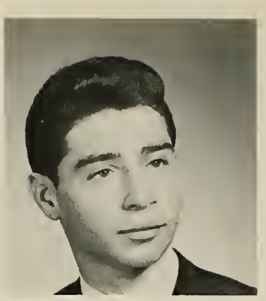
GEORGE B. ATKINS
171 Burrill Street, Swampscott
*Marketing in Business Admin.*
Marketing Association 3,4,5 — Advertising Society 3,4,5 — Freshman Hockey 1 — Section Representative 1 — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.

BRUCE A. BARROS
30 Sheraton Avenue, So. Braintree
*Business Management*
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Rifle Club 2 — Section Representative 1,2,4 — Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co.



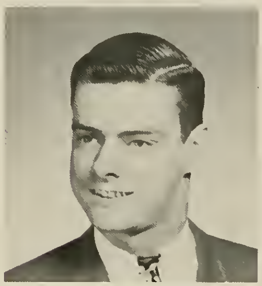
ANTHONY J. BARRY
86 Dalton Road, Newton
*Industrial Relations*
National Society of Scabbard & Blade — Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association — Dean's List 4 — Class Cabinet 3,4, 5 — Student Union — Co-op Work Record: Newton Savings Bank.

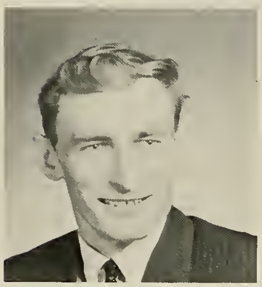




ROBERT S. BERMAN
9 Vesta Road, Dorchester
*Marketing & Advertising*
Tau Epsilon Phi — Dean's List 3,4 — Marketing Association 3,4,5 — Advertising Association 3,4,5 — Student Union 1 — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: The Boston Globe.

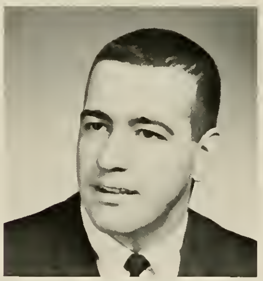
ROBERT E. BARRY
69 Glendale Road, Quincy
*Business Management*
SAM 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Insurance Co.

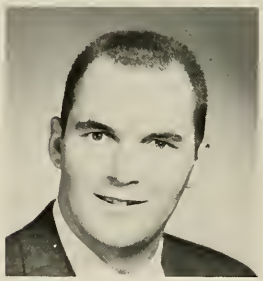




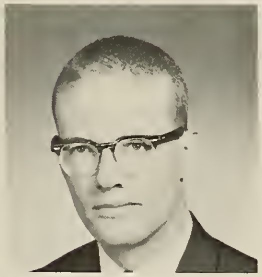
ILMARS BERZINS
38 Westland Avenue, Boston
*Marketing*
SAM 1 — Alpha Psi Omega 4,5 — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5.

JOHN A. BECCIA, JR.
265 Purchase Street, Milford
*Marketing & Advertising*
Zeta Gamma Tau — IFC Softball 3,4,5 — IFC Bowling 3,4,5 — Intramural Softball 1,2 — Intramural Bowling 1,2 — *(Vice-President)* 3,4 — Jazz Society 1,2,3 — Executive Board of Jazz Society 3 — SAM 2 — Student Union 2 — American Marketing Association 3,4,5 — Advertising Club 3,4,5 — Dance Band 1,2 — ROTC Band 1,2 — Section Representative 2,3 — Senior Week Committee — World's Fair Committee.



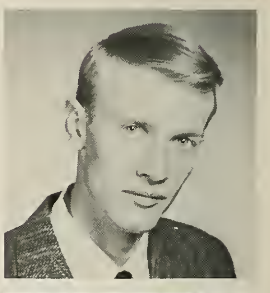


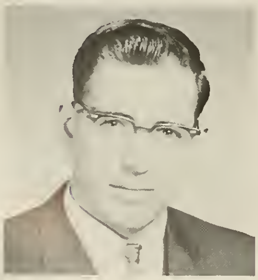
BRUCE S. BEUTTEL
416 So. Main Street, Mansfield
*Management*
SAM — Co-op Work Record: Mansfield Chocolate Co.; Brockton Savings Bank.



GEOFFREY A. BEMISS
9 Harding Court, Melrose
*Finance & Insurance*
Finance Club 2 — Management Club 2 — Co-op Work Record: Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank.

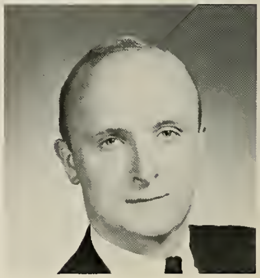
GEORGE G. BIRDSALL
Oakdale Manor, Southbory, Conn.
*Marketing & Advertising*
Nu Epsilon Zeta *(President)* 5, *(Treasurer)* 4 — SAM 1.





BARRY A. BERMAN
66 Wellington Hill Street, Mattapan
*Accounting*
Nu Epsilon Zeta — Co-op Work Record: High Temperature Materials, Inc.

JOHN P. BISHOP
21 Wainwright Street, Dorchester
*Finance & Insurance*
N.U. Underwater Society *(Vice-President)* 1, *(Treasurer)* 2 — Dean's List 3,4 — Hockey 1,2 — Class Cabinet 3,4,5 — World's Fair Committee *(Chairman)* Senior Week.



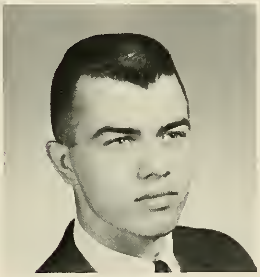
ARTHUR H. BLACKBURN, JR.
470 Eliot Street, Milton
*Industrial Relations*
Dean's List 1,2,3,4 — Class Cabinet 2 — Student Union 1 — SAM 5 — Co-op Work Record: University College, N.U.

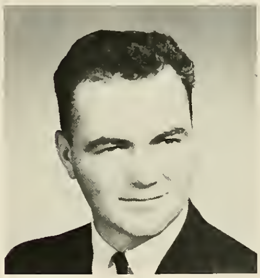
JOHN F. BRASSELL
1339 Park Street, Attleboro
*Business Management*
ROTC — Co-op Work Record: Brockton Taunton Gas Co.

MEYER BLUMENTHAL
9 Winter Street, Danielson, Conn.
*Business Management*
SAM 2,3,5 — Co-op Work Record: Thomas McAnn's, Quincy; Black Supply, Waltham; D. Blumenthal, Danielson, Conn.

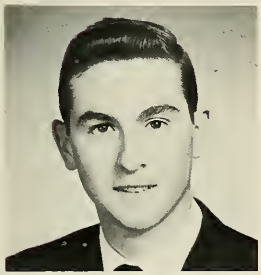
WILLIAM J. BRITTON
73 Marshall Avenue, Lowell
*Marketing*
Dean's List 3 — American Marketing Association *(Junior Vice-President)* 4 — Delegate to Mass. Council of Young Republicans — Transportation Committee for World's Fair *(Chairman)* — SAM — Co-op Work Record: Alfred Politz Research Inc.; Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank.

RICHARD J. BOLDUC
17 Tanager Street, Arlington
*Accounting*
American Marketing Association — Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association — Accounting Society — Intramural Basketball 2 — Intramural Softball 2 — Transportation Committee - 1964 Senior Week — Co-op Work Record: Filene's; Northeastern.





RICHARD M. BROWN
32 Wilson Road, Stoneham
*Business Management*
SAM — N.U. Outing Club — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.; N.U.; Itek Corp.

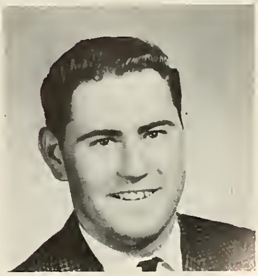


ERNEST A. BORTOLOTTO
Parkview Avenue, Stoughton
*Accounting*
Pershing Rifles — Scabbard & Blade — Co-op Work Record: New England Life Ins. Co.; Cambridge Gas Co.

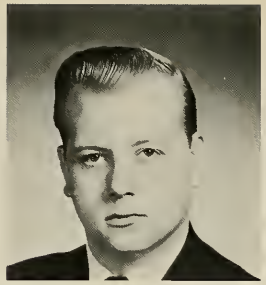
DAVID C. BROWN
55 Nickerson Street, Cranston, R.I.
*Marketing & Advertising*
Gamma Phi Kappa 2,3,4,5 — SAM Gamma Phi Kappa *Secretary)* 2,3, *(Alumni Secretary)* 3 — Inter Frat Council 3,4 — Hockey 1 — Inter Fraternity Basketball, Bowling, Softball 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Shepard Co., Providence; W. B. Brown & Sons Dairy, Inc., Brock & Kane, Inc., Cabot Corp.

GERARD S. BOYER
15 Brigham Street, Westboro
*Industrial Relations*
Rifle Club 1 — Camera Club 1 — Mass. Military Affiliated Radio System 3 — Student Union 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Friendly Ice Cream.

JEROME G. BUNK
76 Woodland Drive, Framingham
*Accounting*
Baseball 2,3,4 — Student Union — Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: Grant W. Sharrow & Co., Inc.

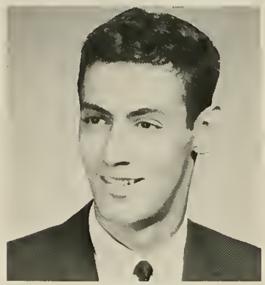


THOMAS F. BUONICONTI, JR.
36 Rowley Street, Agawam
*Business Management*
Nu Epsilon Zeta *(Secretary)* 3, *(Treasurer)* 4 — ROTC — Co-op Work Record: Friendly Ice Cream Corp.; Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co.



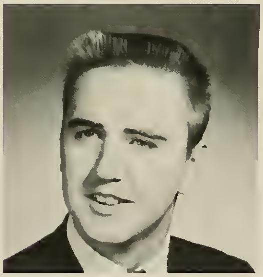
GERALD A. BURKE
113 Crescent Street, Waltham
*Business Management*
SAM — Section Representative 1,2 — Dean's List 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.; N.U.; P. E. Burke Moving & Storage Corp.

LAWRENCE F. BUOTE
18 Boston Road, Andover
*Finance & Insurance*
Nu Epsilon Zeta — Section Representative 1 — Inter-Fraternity Council *(Representative)* 4, *(Treasurer)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Mass. Rating Bureau; Preston Moss & Co.



LAWRENCE S. BURNETT
12 Schuyler Street, Dorchester
*Industrial Relations*
John Hancock Life Ins. Co.

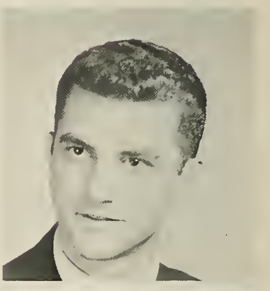
PAUL K. BURBINE, JR.
19 Park Street, Wakefield
*Finance & Insurance*
Nu Epsilon Zeta — SAM 2 — Neuman Club 1 — Rifle Club 4 — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Ins. Co.; Blue Cross-Blue Shield; Relief Printing Corp.



EARL K. BURTON
37 Avon Street, Lawrence
*Marketing*
American Marketing Association — Advertising Society — Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp.

CHESTER J. BUREK
102 High Street, Holyoke
*Industrial Relations*

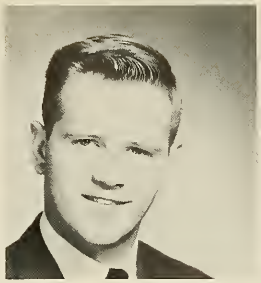
EDWARD A. CAPONE
33 Grant Street, Somerville
*Business Management*
SAM.



ROBERT W. BURGE
15 Ashland Street, Arlington
*Finance & Insurance*
American Finance Association — Rifle Club — Student Union — Co-op Work Record: Lumbermens Casualty Ins. Co.

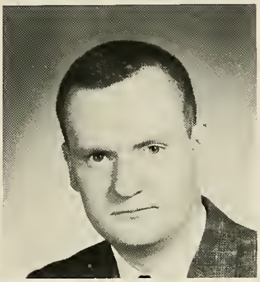
RICHARD F. CASEY
156 Danforth Street, Framingham
*Management*
Nu Epsilon Zeta — SAM 1,2 — Student Union 1 — N.U. News 1 — Class Representative 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Framingham National Bank.

FRED R. CHAFETZ
168 Shaw Road, Chestnut Hill
*Business Management*
Co-op Work Record: Poley-Abrams Corp.



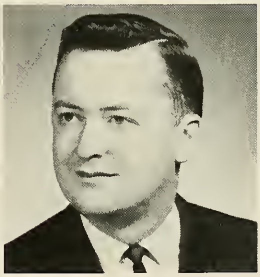
KILBURN L. CHILD, JR.
15 Pheasant Hill Street, Westwood
*Business Management*
SAM 2,3 — Student Union 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Dedham Institution for Savings, Dedham.

WILLIAM O. CHENEY
424 Central Street, Holliston
*Finance & Insurance*
Finance Club 3,4,5 — Student Union 1,2,3 — Young Republican Club 3,4,5 -- Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; Babson Reports.

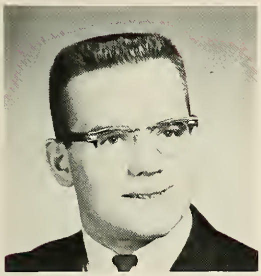


ROBERT J. CHIOTA
31 Prince Street, Boston
*Business Management*
Student Union 3,4, *(President)* 5 — Class Cabinet 4,5 — World's Fair Committee *(Chairman)* 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Shuster Shoes; Cannon Electric.

WILLIAM M. CHILES
166 Birch Street, No. Abington
*Business Management*
World's Fair Committee 4 — Co-op Work Record: Plymouth Home National Bank, Brockton.

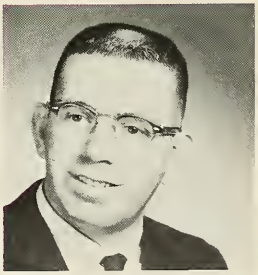


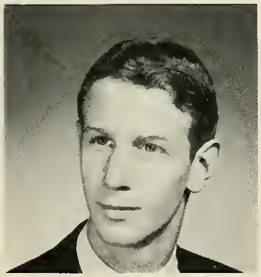
PAUL D. CLIFFORD
437 Ashmont Street, Dorchester
*Business Management*
Section Representative 1,2,3,4 — Young Democrats Club — International Relations Club — Committee of 100 — SAM — Co-op Work Record: George Putnam Mutual Fund; Fuller Brush Co.; Rex Mfg. Co.; Royal Label & Tape Corp.



ANGELO D. CASTELLANA
405 Main Street, Waltham
*Business Management*
SAM — Section Representative 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Campbell & Hall, Inc.; Stop & Shop Inc.

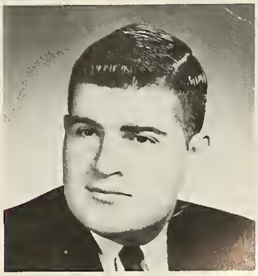
ROBERT S. COCIVERA
30 Harvard Street, Waltham
*Business Management*
SAM — Dean's List 5 — Section Representative 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Cambosco Scientific Co., Brighton; Campbell & Hall Inc., Brighton.





STEPHEN J. CELI, JR.
12 Trudy Terrace, Canton
*Business Management*
Baseball 1 — Intramural Tennis Championships 3,4 — 1964 Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: John C. Paige & Co.

ALAN E. COHEN
325 Summit Avenue, Brighton
*Accounting*
Tau Epsilon Phi — N.U. Band — Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: B.U.



DAVID E. COHEN
220 Kelton Street, Allston
*Marketing & Advertising*
Marketing Association — Advertising Club — Co-op Work Record: Atlas Paper Co. - Sales.

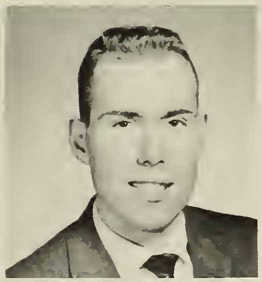
HERBERT S. COVER
43 Hansborough Street, Dorchester
*Marketing & Advertising*
Tau Epsilon Phi — American Marketing Association — Advertising Club — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.; Atlas Paper Co.

GEORGE M. COLLINS
20 Wilson Avenue, Belmont
*Business Management*
SAM 2,3,4,5 — Newman Club 1,2 — Section Representative 4 — Dean's List 2,4 — Co-op Work Record: New England Council, Boston; J. F. Collins Co., Belmont.

ROBERT I. COX
135 Read Street, Fall River
*Marketing*
American Marketing Association, Northeastern Chapter — Northeastern Advertising Society — Co-op Work Record: Kennedy's, Inc.; Sears, Roebuck & Co.; B-I-F Industries; Ford Motor Co.

VINCENT D. CONWAY
43 Williams Avenue, Hyde Park
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Rifle Club — Newman Club — Co-op Work Record: Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson & Abbot, Boston; Brockton-Taunton Gas Co., Boston.

DAVID A. COYLE
Lakeview Avenue, Taunton
*Business Management*
Beta Gamma Sigma — N.U. News 2 — Class Representative 1,2 — Student Union 3,4 — SAM 3,4 — Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5 — President's Award 2,3,4 — Sigma Award 2 — Politics Club 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co., Systems Analysis.



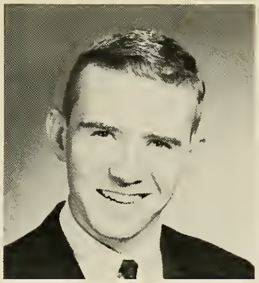
PAUL M. CORAN
37 Park Vale Avenue, Allston
*Industrial Relations*
MARS Club 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Cambosco Scientific Co.; N.E. Life Ins. Co.; Jordan Marsh Co.

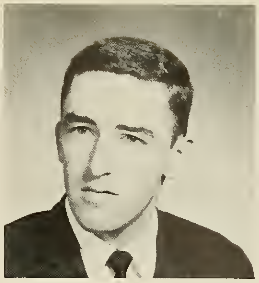
FREDRIC M. CRAMER
76 Thorndike Street, Brookline
*Marketing*
Class Representative 4 — American Marketing Association 2,3,4 — Advertising Society 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Cramer Electronics, Inc.

PETER L. CORCORAN
45 Cherry Street, Swampscott
*Business Management*
Beta Gamma Sigma — SAM — Co-op Work Record: New England Deaconess Hospital; Ford Motor Co.

RAYMOND J. CRANE, JR.
89 Westwood Avenue
Waterbury, Conn.
*Business Management*
Gamma Phi Kappa *(House Manager)* 3, *(Treasurer)* 4 — SAM 3,4,5 — Newman Club 1,2 — Husky Key 1 — Co-op Work Record: A. W. Handon Electronics Co.

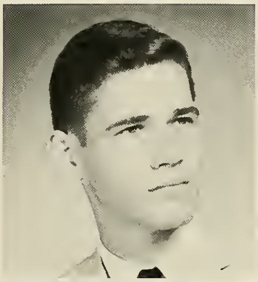
JOSEPH J. CRONIN
89 Campbell Street, Quincy
*Finance & Insurance*
Track 1 — American Finance Association — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Bay State Federal Savings & Loan Association.

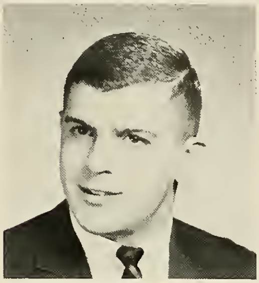




JAMES F. DAILY, JR.
27 Knollwood Court, Weymouth
*Marketing & Advertising*
Class Cabinet 3 — Co-op Work Record: Curtis Publishing Co.; Elm Farm Foods.

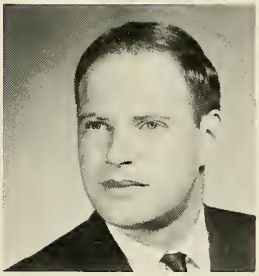
MICHAEL J. CRONIN
43 Peter Tufts Road, Arlington
*Marketing & Advertising*
American Marketing Association — N.U. Advertising Society *(Secretary)* — Transportation Committee *(Co-Chairman)* Class of 1964 Senior Week — Co-op Work Record: Batten, Barton, Burstine & Osborn Adv.; Star Market Co.; Central Sq. Printing Co.



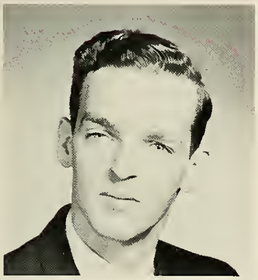


LUIGI J. D'AMBROSI
1 Alsen Street, Albany, N.Y.
*Industrial Relations*
Alpha Kappa Sigma 2,3,4,5, *(Grand Marshall)* 4,5 — Football 1 — Co-op Work Record: Micheli Contracting Corp., Albany, N.Y.

MICHAEL D. CUNNINGHAM
155 Long Lots Rd., Westport, Conn.
*Accounting*
Alpha Kappa Sigma *(Treasurer)* 2,3,4 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — SAM — Inter-Fraternity Basketball, Bowling, Softball Golf — Co-op Work Record: Marine Midland Trust Co. of New York.

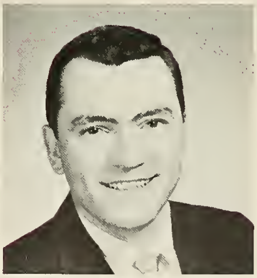


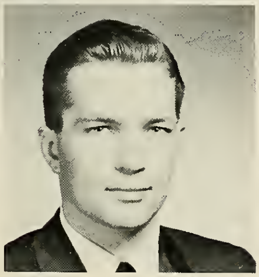
LOUIS E. DAMELIN
74 Ashton Street, Dorchester
*Accounting*
Dean's List 1,2,4 — Student Union 1,2,3,4,5 — Accounting Society - Publicity 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,3 — Co-op Work Record: American Credit Indemnity; Peter Bent Brigham Hospital.



JOHN M. CURRAN
33 Fuller Street, West Lynn
*Business Management*
Dean's List 3,4 — Art Club 1,2,3 *(President)* — Co-op Work Record: Hoague-Sprague; Cannon Electric.

RICHARD DELGAUDIO
3 Irving Street, Medford
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Rifle Club — Baseball 1,2,3,4 — Class Cabinet 2 — Co-op Work Record: Allied Advertising Agency; Federal Milk Market Administrators.

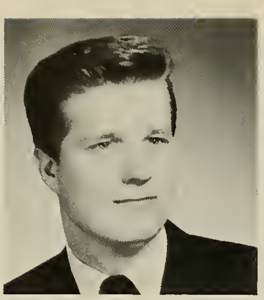




RICHARD E. DAHLBERG
15 Fairfield Street, Needham
*Finance & Insurance*
Beta Gamma Sigma — Honor Society of Business & Commerce — American Finance Association — Co-op Work Record: Eaton & Howard, Inc.

JOHN A. DEMARCO
161 Temple Street, Boston
*Accounting*
Dean's List 2,3,4 — Accounting Society 1 — Freshman Baseball 1 — Student Council Section Representative 2 — Co-op Work Record: Kennedy's, Inc.; Harris, Kerr, & Co.

HOWARD G. DESHLER
30 Magnolia Street, Arlington
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Rifle Club — Co-op Work Record: Home Savings Bank.

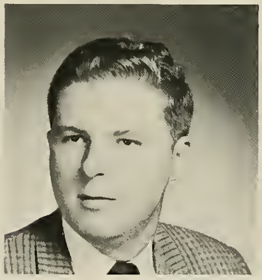


JOSEPH A. DiFELICE
161 High Street, Canton
*Business Management*
Baseball 1,2,4, *(Manager)* 2,4 — Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4 — Class Cabinet 2,3 — SAM 2,3 — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: Kemper Ins. Co.

PATRICIA M. DIMENT
South Street, Carlisle
*Accounting*
Chi Pi Epsilon — Beta Gamma Sigma 4,5, *(Vice-President)* 5 — Husky Key 1,2,3,4,5 — Cheerleader 2,3,5 — Newman Club 1 — Women's Residence *(Vice-President* and *Social Director)* 1 — Modern Dance 5 — Accounting Society — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.; Choate, Hall & Stewart.

JOSEPH A. DONATO
35 David Terrace, Norwood
*Marketing*
American Marketing Association — N.U. Advertising Society — ROTC — World's Fair Committee.

FRANCIS X. DOOHER
10 Tovar Street, Dorchester
*Business Management*
SAM — Finance Club — Newman Club — Co-op Work Record: Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank.

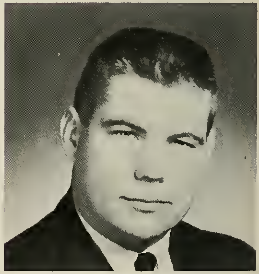


LEO M. DOOLEY
31 Union Street, Everett
*Business Management*
Class Representative 2 — Co-op Work Record: Brockway-Smith-Haigh-Lovell Co.

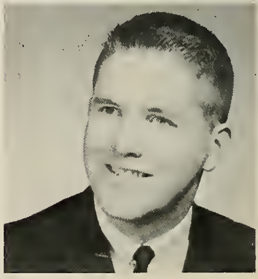
F. ROBERT DION
29 Green Street, Salem
*Business Management*
SAM 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.

JAMES H. DOLAN
5 Curtis Street, Marblehead
*Business Management*
SAM 2,3,4,5.

DENIS K. DUGAN
522 Yates Street, Albany, N.Y.
*Industrial Relations*
Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4 *(President)* 5 — Husky Hi-Liters 3,4,5 — Silver Masque 2 — Cauldron 5 — Football 1,2,3 *(Captain)* 4 — Class Cabinet 1,2,3 — *(Class President)* 4,5 — Freshman Prom Committee — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: Real Estate.



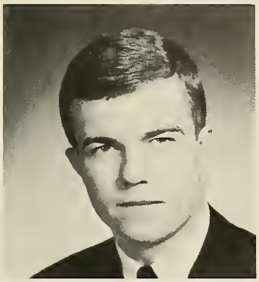
PAUL W. EAGAN
11 Mattakeeset Street, Mattapan
*Finance & Insurance*
Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4 — Scabbard & Blade 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Finance Club; Trust Securities Corp.



MICHEL EASA
12 Weymouth Ave., West Roxbury
*Business Management*
Baseball 1 — SAM 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Wm. Filene's & Sons; D. Monosson & Sons, Inc.

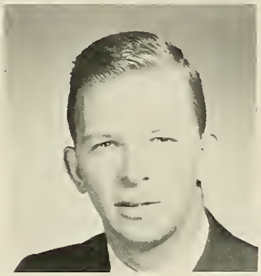
PAUL R. FELCI
93 Robert Street, Quincy
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: Mister Donut, Worcester, M & M Knitting Mills, Manchester, N.H.

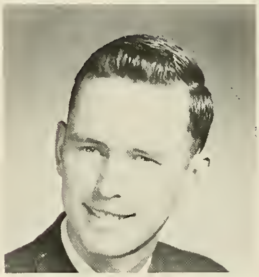
ARTHUR W. ELKINS
229 Winter Street, Norwood
*Accounting*
Dean's List 2,3,4 — Freshman Honor List — Accounting Society 1,2,3, 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Spark, Mann & Co.



PETER W. FINDLAY
13 Howard Street, Wakefield
*Business Management*
Gamma Phi Kappa 2,3,4,5 — Pershing Rifles 1,2 — SAM 3,5 — Student Council 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co., Waltham; Manchester Knitting Mills, Manchester, N.H.; Employers Liability Assurance Corp., Boston.

ROCKWELL P. FABER
139 Winter St., Apt. 3, Framingham
*Accounting*
Alpha Kappa Sigma — Accounting Society — SAM — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.





JOSEPH FINN
440 Ashmont Street, Dorchester
*Business Management*
SAM — Hockey 1 — Co-op Work Record: Mass. Workmens Compensation Bureau; Dorchester Savings Bank.

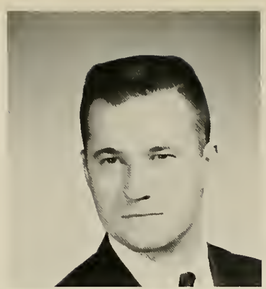
MATTHEW FABERMAN
31 Starr Street, Leominster
*Business Management*
SAM — Co-op Work Record: Foster-Grant Co., Inc.

DANIEL S. FISCHBACH
4 Maple Drive, Great Neck, N.Y.
*Accounting*
Alpha Epsilon Pi — Freshman Honor List 3 — Dean's List 4,6 — Inter-Fraternity Council Representative 4 — Accounting Society 4,5 — SAM 1 — A. J. Armstrong & Co.; Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith, Inc.; E. Leitz Inc.; S. D. Leidsdorf & Co.

LEONARD M. FEINBERG
26 Deering Road, Mattapan
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: Wm. Filene's Co.; Cabot Corp.; Jordan Marsh Co.; Avis, Inc.

DONALD N. FISET
28 Nickerson Street, Provincetown
*Marketing & Advertising*
Marketing & Advertising Club 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Dunn & Bradstreet; Alfred Politz Research, Inc.; John Donnelly & Sons.

EDWARD P. FLAVIN
909 Hancock Street, Quincy
*Business Management*
Zeta Gamma Tau — SAM — Co-op Work Record: Quincy Savings Bank.

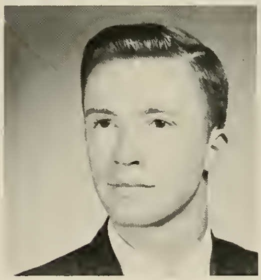


WILLIAM H. FREESTONE
38 Frost Road, Belmont
*Industrial Relations*
Alpha Kappa Sigma — Scabbard & Blade — SAM — "The Manager" *(Editor)* — Public Relations *(Vice-President)* 2,3 — Society Adv. Mgt. — N.U. News *(Asst. Adv. Mgr.)* 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Tracerlab, Inc.; Mass. General Hospital; Union Market National Bank.

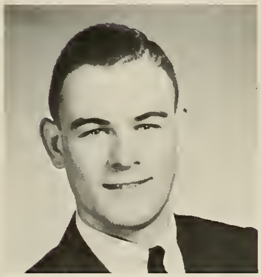
GERALD F. FLEISCHER
47 Strathmore Road, Brookline
*Industrial Relations*
SAM —Class Representative 3 — Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Gas & Electric Co.; Evelyn Hat Co.

C. WILLIAM FYRBERG
9 Mattson Avenue, Worcester
*Business Management*
Alpha Kappa Sigma — SAM — Co-op Work Record: Mechanics National Bank of Worcester.

STEPHEN W. FOSTER
10 Clyde Road, Ashland
*Accounting*
Alpha Kappa Sigma — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Lumbermen's Ins. Co.; Sportset, Inc.; Nortronics Inc.; Arthur Young & Co.



GEORGE H. GAUGER
141 Bromfield Street, Quincy
*Business Management*
N.U. Huskiers 3,4 — Counter-Guerrilla — Rifle Club 1,2,3 — SAM 3 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; Camp Becket; Quincy YMCA.



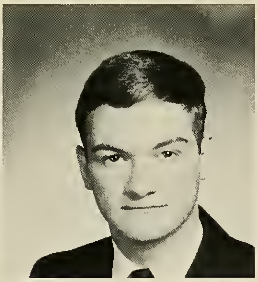
PAUL F. FITZPATRICK
Box 157, Rowley
*Business Management*
SAM — Co-op Work Record: Brockway-Smith-Haigh-Lovell Co.; Ford Motor Co.

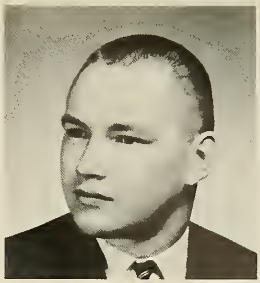
DENNIS J. GEANEY
37 Union Court, Lynn
*Business Management*
Zeta Gamma Tau — SAM 2,3 — Intramural Basketball 1,2 — ZGT *(Secretary)* 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: A. C. Lawrence Leather Co., Peabody.

FRANCIS J. FLANAGAN
58 Dane Street, Somerville
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4 —Co-op Work Record: Home Savings Bank — American Mutual Ins. Co.

WILLIAM GEFTEAS
2378 Washington Street, Canton
*Marketing & Advertising*
Alpha Kappa Sigma *Grand Councilor)* — Dean's List 2,3,5 — Inter-Fraternity Council Representative — Co-op Work Record: Reach, McClinton & Humphrey, Inc.

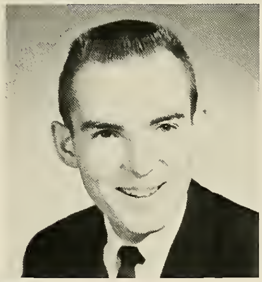
ROGER C. GIGLIO
51 Library Street, Revere
*Accounting*
Dean's List — Accounting Society — Newman Club — Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.

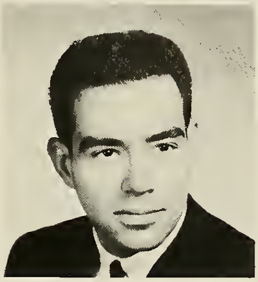




JOHN B. GLODE, JR.
74 Fairview Avenue, Belmont
*Marketing*
American Management Society 2 — Advertising Club 3,4,5 — Marketing Society 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Hornblower & Weeks.

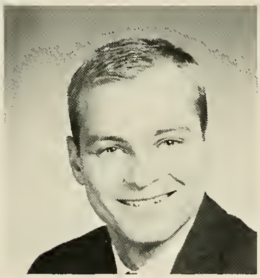
PETER T. GILDEA
47 Clovelly Street, Lynn
*Business Management*
SAM — ROTC — Rifle Club — Honor List 2,3 — Dean's List 4,5,6, 7,8,9,10,12 — Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

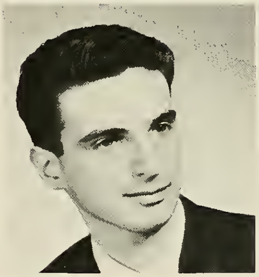




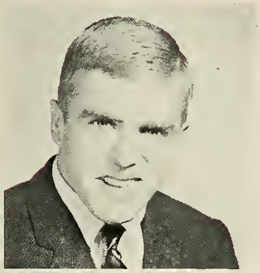
JORDAN M. GOLD
123 Walnut Street, Chelsea
*Business Management*
SAM — Co-op Work Record: Hoague Sprague Corp., Lynn; New Notrons Inc., Boston.

MARTIN R. GLEBUS
26 St. James Avenue, Norwood
*Business Management*
SAM — Class Representative 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.; Bird & Son's Inc.



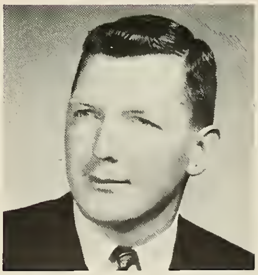


LELAND B. GOLDBERG
1469 Beacon Street, Brookline
*Accounting*
Alpha Epsilon Pi — Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: R. W. Pressprich & Co.; Jac Pac Food Sales Co.



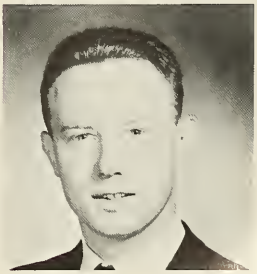
OBEDIAH D. GIBSON
96 Greenleaf Street, Quincy
*Marketing & Advertising*
Alpha Kappa Sigma.

JOHN D. GOODRIDGE
304 High Street, Newburyport
*Accounting*
Accounting Society.

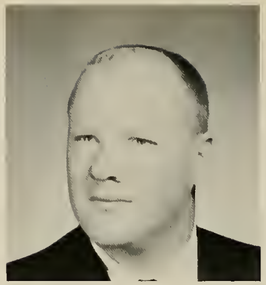


ROBERT GIBSON
30 Bramleigh Rd., Lutherville, Md.
*Industrial Relations*
Co-op Work Record: Framingham National Bank.

WILLIAM F. GREEN
164 Train Street, Dorchester
*Accounting*
Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1 — SAM 1 — Dean's List 2,3 4 — Co-op Work Record: Charlestown Savings Bank; Federal MIK Market, Administrator.

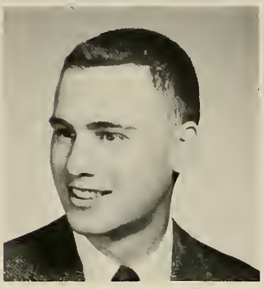


MARVIN H. GREENBERG
253 Humphrey Street, Marblehead
*Marketing & Advertising*
Marketing Club 3,4,5 — Advertising Society 3,4,5 *(Vice-President)* 4, *(President)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Alper's Clothing, Peabody - Salesman; Salem News - Advertising Salesman.



JAMES W. HARRIS
202 Wyman Road, No. Abington
*Marketing*
Class Board 2,3 — American Management Society 2 — Advertising Club 4,5 — Marketing Society 5 — Senior Week Transportation Committee — Co-op Work Record: Relief Printing Corp.

STEVEN D. GROSSMAN
39 Winthrop Road, Brookline
*Accounting*
Baseball 1,3,4 — Section Representative 2 — Co-op Work Record: Federal Milk Market Administrator; Patterson, Teele and Dennis.



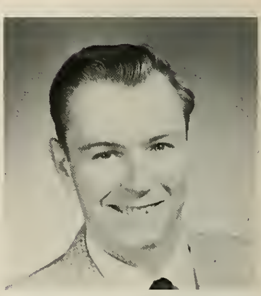
ALBERT L. HARWOOD, III
15 Clinton Street, Newton
*Business Management*
National Society of Scabbard & Blade 4,5 — Rifle Team — Counter Guerrilla Group 4,5 — ROTC Academic Achievement Award 4.

JAMES J. GUIOD
95 Willard Circle, Westwood
*Business Management*
N.U. News Circulation Staff 3 — Co-op Work Record: Nortronics, Marine Equipment Division, Needham.

J. WILLIAM HAWKES
2 Sherwood Road, Natick
*Business Management*
Dean's List 4 — SAM 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: B. B. Chemical Co.; Fenwal Inc.

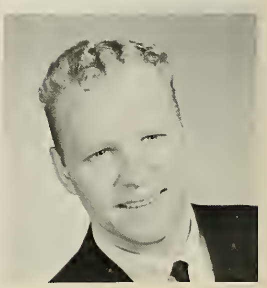
PAUL T. HALEY
18 Wales Avenue, Randolph
*Marketing & Advertising*
Beta Gamma Sigma — Marketing Club *(Vice-President)* 4, *(President)* 5 — Newman Club *(Treasurer)* 5 — Rifle Club 2 — Student Union 1, 2 — Newman Club 3,4,5 — Marketing Club 3,4,5 — Advertising Club 3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2,3,4, — President's Award 2,3,4 — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.; Sears Roebuck & Co.; Ford Motor Co.

RICHARD M. HEFFERNON
21 Montello Street Ext., Brockton
*Finance & Insurance*
Finance Club — Co-op Work Record: Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co.



THOMAS J. HANLEY
34 Lookout Road, Medford
*Marketing & Advertising*
Zeta Gamma Tau *(Treasurer)* — SAM 1,2 — Section Representative 4,5 — Dean's List 3 — Co-op Work Record: Polaroid Corp.

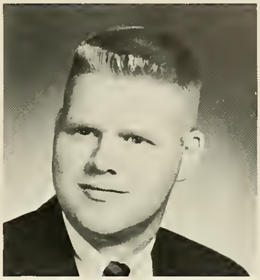
FRANK M. HENNESSEY
21 Blair Terrace, Peabody
*Accounting*
Beta Gamma Sigma National Honor Society — Section Representative 1,3,4 — Accounting Society 1,2,3,4 — Dean's List 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Lynn Hospital; Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery.



ROBERT E. HIRSCHORN
984 Morton Street, Mattapan
*Accounting*
N.U. Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5 — Student Union 2 — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: Donnelly Electric & Manufacturing Co.; Avis Rent-A-Car System; The Carter's Ink Co.

SIDNEY F. HOOPER, III
18 Riverneck Road, Chelmsford
*Business Management*
SAM — Co-op Work Record: Arlington Trust Co., Lawrence.

JOHN M. HOGAN, JR.
120 Rowe Street, Melrose
*Business Management*
SAM 3,4 — Football 2,3 — Judo Club — Co-op Work Record: N.U.; Filene's, Boston; Melrose Ice Cream Corp., Melrose.



BRADBURY H. HUFF, JR.
20 Asheville Road, Newton
University Band 1,2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)* 4, *(President)* 5 — National Society of Scabbard & Blade 4,5 — American Finance Association 3,4,5 — National ROTC Band Association 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Belle Mode Footwear Inc.; Newton Savings Bank, Newton.

RICHARD W. HOHMANN
38 Cass Street, West Roxbury
*Finance & Insurance*
Investment Society *(Vice-President)* 2, *(President)* 3 — Young Democrats Club *(Vice-President)* 3 — Senior Week Committee — World's Fair Committee — Co-op Work Record: Loomis Sayles & Co., Inc.; J. Walter Thompson & Co.; Spencer Trask & Co.

JOHN M. HUGHES
37 Grover Street, Revere
*Accounting*
Track 2 — Accounting Society — Dean's List 4 — Co-op Work Record: Julius Kaplan, C.P.A.; Samuel Rosen, C.P.A.

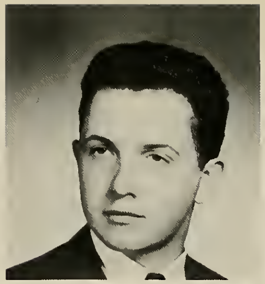
ARTHUR HOLLANDER
11 Stow Road, Mattapan
*Industrial Relations*
Student Union.

JOHN S. HUGHES
56 High Street, No. Attleboro
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Haskins & Sells.

DAVID W. HOLT
17 Crane Avenue, Maynard
*Finance & Insurance*
American Finance Association 1,2,3,4,5 — Accounting Society 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Middlesex County National Bank.

ROBERT E. JACKSON
7 Clifton Road, Natick
*Marketing & Advertising*
Nu Epsilon Zeta — N.U. Band 1.

THOMAS E. JORDAN
77 Cliffmont Street, Roslindale
*Industrial Relations*
SAM.



MARSHALL I. KARP
25 Bellingham Drive, Chestnut Hill
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — ROTC — Rifle Club — Freshman Talent Show — Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Gas Co.; Morse Shoe Co.

STEPHEN P. KADUBOSKI
99 Sixth Street, Cambridge
*Accounting*
Beta Gamma Sigma *(President)* — SAM 2 — Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record.

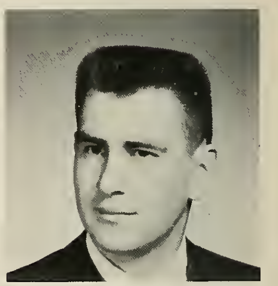
RONALD A. KAYE
45 Highland Avenue, Winthrop
*Marketing & Advertising*
Student Chapter, American Marketing Association *(Secretary)* — N.U. Advertising Club — Dean's List 2,4 Co-op Work Record: Wm. Filene's Co.

PETER F. KANE
10 Devon Road, Braintree
*Business Management*
Rifle Club 1,2 — SAM 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: N.U.; Wollaston Federal Savings & Loan Association.

JAMES H. KASABIAN
24 Upland Road, Watertown
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Gas & Electric Co.; New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

EDMUND F. JENKINS
49 Cheever Street, Milton
*Business Management*
SAM — Newman Club — Co-op Work Record: Dorchester Savings Bank; American Hardware Mutual Ins. Co.

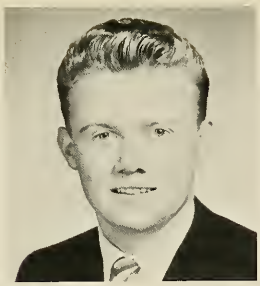
HARRY PETER KEEGAN
42 Highland Street, Hyde Park
*Marketing & Advertising*
American Marketing Association *(Treasurer)* 3,4,5 — Advertising Club 3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Kennedy's Inc.; W. T. Grant Co.



DONALD JOHNSTON
45 East Monroe Street, Norwood
*Business Management*
SAM — Section Representative 1,2 — Jazz Society — International Relations Club — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: Assigned Risk Bureau; Wilbur & Williams Co., Inc.; N.U.

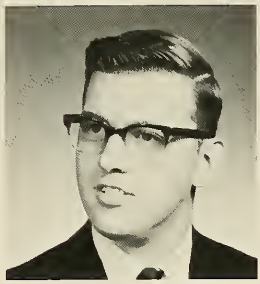
KENNETH C. KELLAN
90 Main Street, No. Andover
*Business Management*

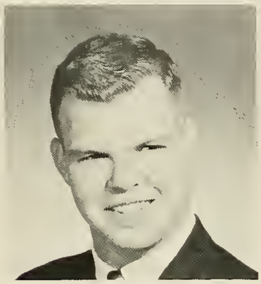
RONALD J. KENNEY
20 Ashbury Avenue, Woburn
*Business Management*
Phi Alpha Rho — SAM 3,4,5 — Husky Key 4,5 — ROTC — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Employer's Liability Assurance Corp.



STEPHEN H. KOSSOVER
3 Cabot Street, Salem
*Marketing & Advertising*
Advertising Society 2,3,4 *(Treasurer)* 4 — SAM 2 — American Marketing Society 2,3,4 — Student Union 2 — Class Cabinet 1964, 2 — Accounting Society 4 — Finance & Insurance 4 — Co-op Work Record: Maynard Plastics; Sneak Supply Co.; Boston Public Library; N.U.; Jordan Marsh Co.; Irvings Taxi Co.; Raymond's, Inc.

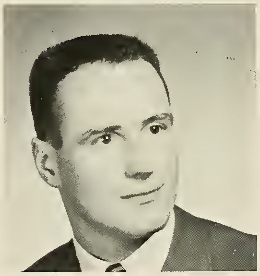
KENNETH J. KNIESER
313½ N. Union St., Olean, N.Y.
*Accounting*
Student Council 3,4 — Class Board 4 *(Ex-Officio)* — Dance Band 1,2 — AFCEA 2 — Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Newman Club 4,5 — Senior Week Committees 5 — Co-op Work Record: Clark Bros. Co., Div. of Dresser Industries.





ALFRED R. KRASTIN
71 Sycamore Road, So. Braintree
*Business Management*
Phi Beta Alpha *(Sergeant-at-Arms)* 5 — 1964 Cauldron *(Business Manager)* — Track 1,2,3,4 — Freshman Honor List — SAM 5.

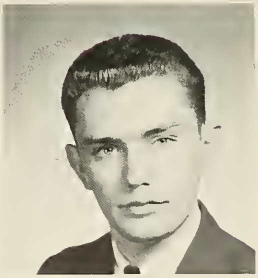
HOWARD F. KNOWLES, JR.
49 Brow Avenue, Braintree
*Finance & Insurance*
Co-op Work Record: Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.

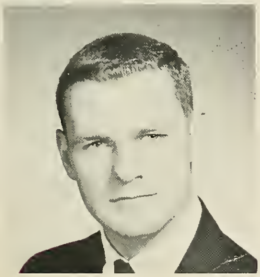


KENNETH G. LAIDLAW, JR.
8 Greenleaf Street, Boston
*Business Management*
Track 1 — Co-op Work Record: Swank Inc., North American Packing Corp., Bureau of Business & Economic Research, N.U.

RONALD J. KELLEHER
50 Churchill Avenue, Brockton
*Business Management*
Pershing Rifles 1,2 — Newman Club — SAM.

JOHN JEFFREY LANE
12 Cristofaro Street, Wakefield
*Business Management*
Phi Beta Alpha *(Corresponding Secretary)* 5 — SAM 3,4,5 — Pershing Rifles 2 — Cauldron *(Business Staff)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.





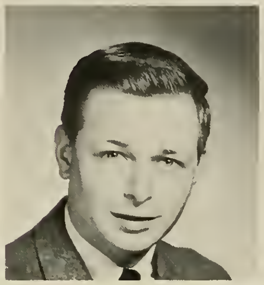
THOMAS C. KELLY
122 Rawson Road, Quincy
*Industrial Relations*
Scabbard & Blade — Cauldron Staff — Football 1,2,3,4 *(Coach)* 5 — Lincoln & Lee Designers; Wollaston Federal Savings & Loan Association.

BARRY M. LANGLAN
42 Dana Road, West Roxbury
*Marketing & Advertising*
N.U. News *(Advertising Manager)* 2 — Silver Masque 3,4,5 — Student Union 1,2,3 — IFC Representative 4,5.

ANDREW M. LARKIN, JR.
11 Whittemore Street, Gloucester
*Industrial Relations*
Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4,5 *(Captain)* 4 — Scabbard & Blade — Co-op Work Record: Champion Lamp Work, Lynn.

SUMNER A. LEDERMAN
19 Bancroft Avenue, Beverly
*Accounting*
Phi Beta Alpha — Silver Masque *(Ticket Chairman)* 1,2,3 *(Business Manager)* 3,4,5 — Accounting Society 4,5 — Student Council 2,3 — Honors Reading Program — Committee of 100 — Senior Week World's Fair Committee *(Sub-Chairman)* — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.; Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith; Haskin's & Sells.

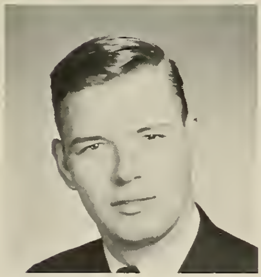
MATTHEW F. LaSCOLA
26 Trinity Court, No. Andover
*Finance & Insurance*
Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1 — Investment Society 3,4 — AFCEA 4,5 — Dean's List 4 — Inter-Fraternity Softball, Bowling, Basketball 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Arlington Trust Co., Lawrence.



WILLIAM M. LEONARD
70 Draper Street, Dorchester
*Accounting*
Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Yacht Club 3 — Dean's List 1,3 — Co-op Work Record: Eaton & Howard Inc.; Avis Inc.; Employer's Liability Insurance Corp.

STEVEN E. LEBER
1068 Highland Pl., Woodmere, N.Y.
*Accounting*
Alpha Epsilon Pi — Student Council — Inter-Fraternity Council *(Vice-President)* — Student Representative *(Vice-President)* — Faculty Committee on Regulations & Discipline.

STEVEN H. LERNER
90 Capen Street, Dorchester
*Business Management*
Rifle Club 1 — SAM 2.



DONALD L. LeBLANC
214 Oak Hill Avenue, Attleboro
*Industrial Relations*
Phi Gamma Pi — Football 1,2 — Track 1,2 — Senior Week Committee — Yacht Club — Rifle Club — Ski Club — Co-op Work Record: Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith; Alfred Politz Marketing Research.

ALAN Y. LEVANSON
19 Norfolk Place, Sharon
*Business Management*
Co-op Work Record: Reach, McClinton & Humphrey.

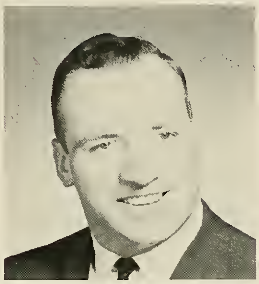
JAMES H. LEE
Ballast Lane, Marblehead
*Accounting*
Yacht Club 1,4,5 *(Commodore)* 2, 3 — N.U. Sailing Team 1,2,3,4,5.

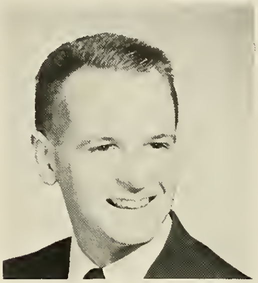
WILLIAM J. LEWIS, JR.
123 Francis Street, Everett
*Business Management*
Zeta Gamma Tau *(Executive Committee, Social Chairman)* — Dean's List 3 — 1964 Advertising & Mailing Committee for 1964 Senior Week at World's Fair.

WILLIAM A. LEYSER
330 Summit Avenue, Brookline
*Accounting*
Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 *(Recording Secretary)* 4 — Silver Masque *(Ticket Chairman)* 3,4,5 — Honors Reading Program 3,4,5 — Dean's List 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Service Warehouse Co.; Peat, Marwick Mitchell & Co.

ADRIAN J. LUPIEN
377 Vernon Street, Wakefield
*Marketing*
Advertising Society 3,4,5 — American Marketing Association 3,4,5 — Track 2 — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.; Salem Evening News; Ford Motor Co.

KEITH W. LIDBACK
60 Putnam Street, East Boston
*Industrial Relations*
Track 1,2,3,4 — Varsity Letter (Hammer Throw - 35 lb. weight) — Section Representative 2,3,4,5 — Sophomore, Middler Dance Committees — Junior Dinner Dance Committee *(Co-Chairman)* — Senior Week Committee — N.U. Boston Pops Night 1964 *(Chairman)* — Chapel Choir 5 — Co-op Work Record: Itek Corp.; East Boston Social Centers, Inc.





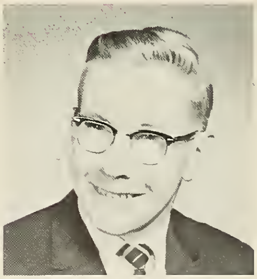
JOHN R. MADDEN
19 Hallron Road, Newton
*Accounting*
Zeta Gamma Tau *(Treasurer)* — Accounting Society — Distinguished Military Student — Scabbard & Blade — Co-op Work Record: Grant W. Sharrow & Co., Inc., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; Sylvania Electronic Products, Inc.

CARL E. LIZIO
3 Maryknoll Street, Mattapan
*Marketing & Advertising*
American Marketing Association *(Vice-President)* — SAM — American Marketing Association — Advertising Society — Co-op Work Record: Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.; Alfred Politz Research, Inc., NYC.

JAMES B. MAGOON
298 Copeland Street, Brockton
*Accounting*
Football 1 — Accounting Society 4, 5 — Senior Week Committee 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Polaroid; Nor-Wood Hospital; Union Savings Bank.

JAMES E. LORDI
104 Gilbert Street, Framingham
*Accounting*
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,4,5 — Golf Team 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.

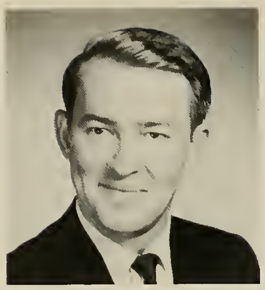
PETER MALADY



DAVID H. LUND
Birch Road, No. Hampton, N.H.
*Marketing & Advertising*
N.U. Advertising Club — American Marketing Association — Co-op Work Record: Alpers Men's Store, Peabody; Hampton Laundercenter, Hampton, N.H.; Arnold & Co., Advertising, Boston; Allied Advertising Co., Inc., Boston.

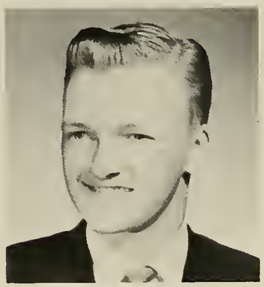
JOHN MALBERG

**PETER P. MANKEVETCH**
14 Ware Street, Cambridge
*Business Management*
SAM — Tennis 1,4 — Golf 4.



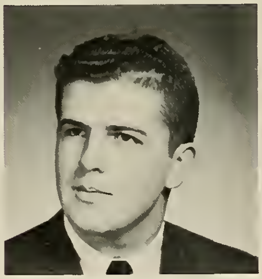
**JOHN ERNEST McWHINNIE**
28 Bryant Street, Wakefield
*Industrial Relations*
SAM — Co-op Work Record: American Mutual Ins. Co.; Ford Motor Co.

**ROBERT G. MAY, JR.**
15 Hillside Avenue, Stoneham
*Business Management*
SAM — Co-op Work Record: Dewey & Almy Chemical Co.; Roland H. Barnes & Co.; Allan Enterprises.



**PAUL E. MELANSON**
7 Raymond Place, Newton
*Business Management*
Baseball 1 — Co-op Work Record: Harvard Co-op Society; N.U.; B. F. Goodrich Co.; Campbell & Hall Co.

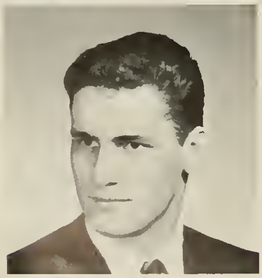
**THOMAS F. McGRATH**
77 Billings Street, Sharon
*Business Management*



**JOSEPH M. MELICAN**
645 Chestnut Hill Avenue, Brookline
*Business Management*
Beta Gamma Sigma — SAM 2,3,4 *(Treasurer)* 5 — Newman Club 3 — Section Representative 3 — Dean's List 1,2,3,4 — Honors Reading Program 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Hornblower & Weeks.

**DENNIS M. McQUILLEN**
339 Lowell, Wakefield
*Marketing*
N.U. News — Advertising Society — Art Club — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe.

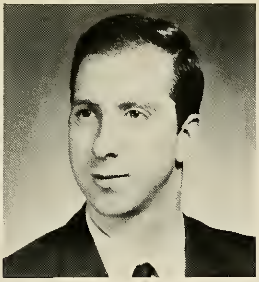
**CHESTER C. MITCHELL, JR.**
19 Currier Lane, Westwood
*Business Management*
Phi Beta Alpha *(Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary)* — Husky Highlighters 3,4,5 — Silver Masque *(House Manager)* 3,4,5 — SAM *(Secretary)* 2,3,4 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3 — Intramural Basketball 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Lumbermen's Mutual Ins. Co.; Freeman Art Co.; Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co.



**EDWARD C. McNALLY, JR.**
47 Bryerwood Road, Braintree
*Finance & Insurance*
American Finance Association — Baseball 1 — Football 2 — Section Representative 1 — Co-op Work Record: N.U.; Blue-Cross Blue Shield; Preston Moss & Co.

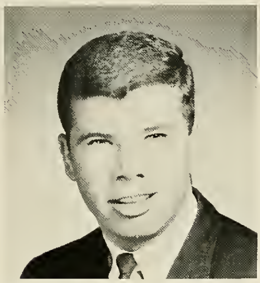
**ANELLO MINERVINI**
147 Oakland Street, Malden
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank; Avis Rent-A-Car System, Inc.; United Art Co., Inc.

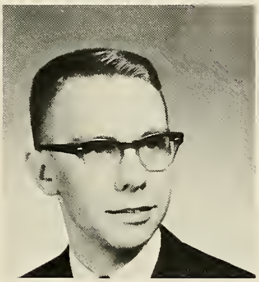
EDWARD J. MOONEY
Valatio Road, Chatham, N.Y.
*Industrial Relations*
Outdoor Track 1 — Psychology Club 2,3 — SAM 5 — Co-op Work Record: Southbury Training Schl.; Fraser Paper Ltd.



NORMAN C. MOSES
632 Morton Street, Dorchester
*Marketing & Advertising*
Committee of 100 3,4,5 *(Chairman)* 4 — American Marketing Association 3,4,5 — Advertising Society 3,4,5 *(Vice-President)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Filene's - Windowmaster; Alfred Politz Research.

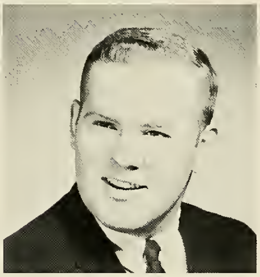
JAMES G. MORAN
22 Victoria Road, Arlington
*Accounting*
Phi Gamma Pi *(Social Chairman)* 4, *(Treasurer)* 5 — Baseball 1 — Hockey 1 — Yachting Club 2,3 — Inter-Fraternity Council 3 — Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: Melrose-Wakefield Hospital.

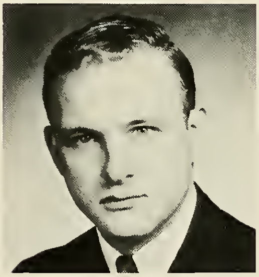




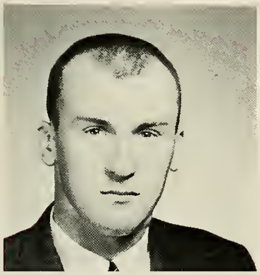
RICHARD E. MOUNT
219 Walden St., W. Hartford, Conn.
*Accounting*
AFCEA 1 — Dance Band 1,2 — Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Steiger's; Connecticut Bank & Trust Co.

JOHN F. MORAN
210 Brush Hill Road, Milton
*Business Management*
SAM — Newman Club — Football 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Wollaston Federal Savings & Loan Association.



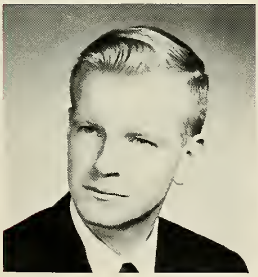


RONALD W. MOYE
Newbury Drive, Atkinson, N.H.
*Business Management*
Phi Gamma Pi — SAM — Senior Week *(Publicity Committee Co-Chairman)* — Baseball 1 — Student Council 1 — Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co., Detroit & Chicago; Andrew T. Johnson Co., Burlington.



NEIL T. MORIARTY
66 Sydney Street, Dorchester
*Business Management*
SAM — Co-op Work Record: Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co.

RICHARD A. MUCCI
53 Adams Street, Somerville
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: First National Stores, Inc.



PAUL MORRIS

KENNETH F. MULLEN
352 Charles Street, Reading
*Business Management*
SAM — Intramural Basketball 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co., Peabody; New England Council; Cannon Electric Co.; Chandler & Farquhar Co.

EDWARD F. MURPHY
39 George Street, Mattapan
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: Bay State Federal Savings & Loan Association; Blue-Cross Blue Shield; Raytheon Mfg.; Grant W. Sharrow, Inc.; Spencer Trask & Co.

SIDNEY E. NATANSON
1470 Beacon Street, Brookline
*Accounting*
Beta Gamma Sigma — Baseball 1, 2,3,4 — Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: General Discount Corp.; Haskins & Sells.

JOHN F. MURPHY
163A Albion Street, Somerville
*Finance Insurance*
Basketball 1 — Golf 3 — Class Representative 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Finance Club; Bay State Federal Savings & Loan Association.

ROBERT M. NATAUPSKY
119 Bellingham Street, Chelsea
*Accounting*
Alpha Epsilon Pi — American Accounting Society — Intramural Basketball 1,2 — Class Representative 3,4 — Rifle Club — Senior Week Committee — IFC Athletics — Co-op Work Record: New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Shell Oil Co.

R. M. MENGGHI
3 Lower Blvd., New London, Conn.
*Business Management*
Phi Gamma Pi — SAM — Rifle Club — Co-op Work Record: NAPA New England Warehouse, Cambridge.

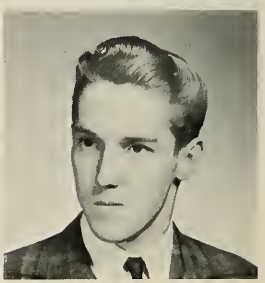
PHILLIP C. NAVARRE
2326 Willow St., Wantagh, L.I., N.Y.
*Accounting*
Beta Gamma Sigma — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery.

LLOYD J. MULLIN
169 Washington Street, Newton
*Business Management*
SAM — Co-op Work Record: Computer Control Co., Framingham.

WILLIAM H. O'HARA, JR.
50 Rosemont Street, Dorchester
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: Suburban Electric Co.; Cargo Imperial Freight Lines; Kennedy Clothing, Inc.

ROBERT W. MUNTER
11 South Street, Berlin
*Finance & Insurance*
American Finance Society — Co-op Work Record: Worcester County National Bank.

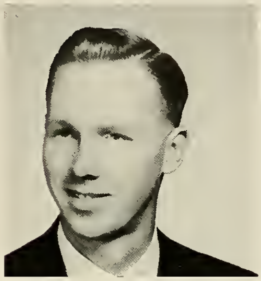
JAMES R. O'KEEFE
6 Sherman Square, Charlestown
*Accounting*
Chess — Intramural Basketball — Tennis — Co-op Work Record: Colonial Distributors, Inc.; First National Stores, Inc.; Eastern Bakers Supply Co., Inc.



HARRY F. PAUCSEN
1117 Boylston Street, Chestnut Hill
*Business Management*
Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4 *(Recording Secretary)* 4 — Phi Sigma Kappa 5 — Rifle Club 1 — SAM 5 — Spirit of '64 Rowing Committee *(Chairman)* — Inter-Fraternity Council *(Treasurer)* 4 — Baseball 1,2 — IFC Softball, Basketball, Football 1,2,3,4,5 — Class Representative 2, 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Dun Matheson; Chandler & Farquhar; Hoggeson & Peitis; Brody Equipment Corp.

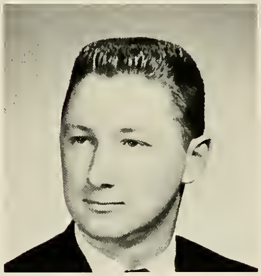
LOUIS H. PHILLIPS
30 Benham Street, Medford
*Industrial Relations*
Rifle Club 1 — AFCEA 1 — Young Democrats *(Treasurer)* 2 — Husky Key 3 — Newman Club 3 — Sociology Club 3 — American Finance Association 3.

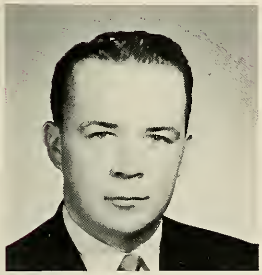
BETSEY A. PEASE
436 Parker Street, Newton Centre
*Marketing & Advertising*
Gamma Delta 1,2,3 — Volleyball 1 — Rifle Club 1 — Newman Club 1,2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)* 4 — Marketing Club 1,2,3,4,5 *(Secretary, Vice-President)* 4 — Advertising Club 1, 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Wm. Filene's & Son's Co., Boston.



JOHN S. PIERCE, JR.
30 Chester Avenue, Waltham
*Finance & Insurance*
Baseball 1,2,3 *(Captain)* 4 — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Colonial Distributors (Mutual Funds); Boit, Dalton & Church Ins. Agency.

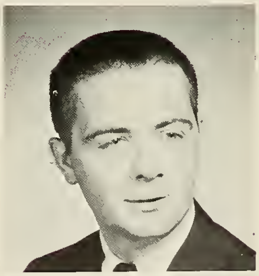
PETER H. PERRINO
3 Main Street, Pittsfield, N.H.
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: Itek Corp.; Wethern's Inc.

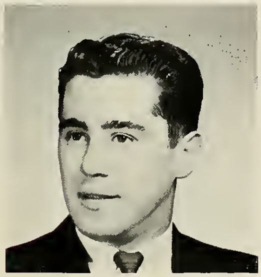




DAVID M. O'NEILL
1A Howland Ave., So. Dartmouth
*Marketing & Advertising*
American Marketing Association — Advertising Club — Newman Club — Bowling League — Co-op Work Record: New Bedford Standard Times; Sears Roebuck & Co., Inc.

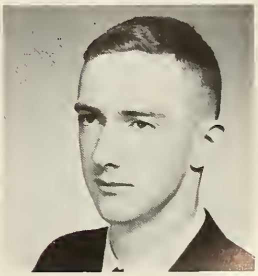
JOHN L. POWERS
138 Chittick Road, Hyde Park
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp., Boston; Kennedy's Inc., Boston; Itek Corp., Lexington.



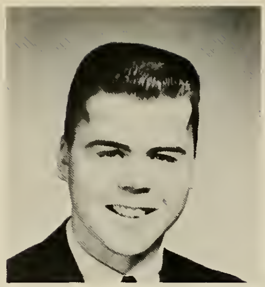


VICTOR L. PAQUET, JR.
26 Amaranth Avenue, Medford
*Business Management*
Rifle Club — Co-op Work Record: Eastern Uniform Co., Inc.

GRAHAM L. PRENDERGAST
36 Church Street, Wakefield
*Accounting*
Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Counter-Guerrilla Group — N.U. News 3,4,5 — Freshman Council — Co-op Work Record: General Discount Corp.; Price Waterhouse & Co.



TIMOTHY BLAKE PRESSEY
121 Jersey Street, Marblehead
*Business Management*
Debating Society 1 — Hus-Skiers & Outing Club 1,2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1 — SAM 4,5 — High Lighters 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: J. E. Griener & Co.; Eaton & Howard Inc.

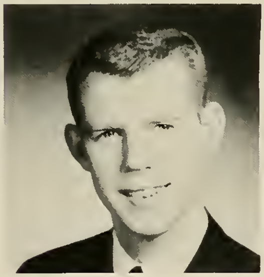


JOHN F. RICHARD
43 St. Joseph Street, Boston
*Business Management*

WILLIAM R. REARDON
45 Metcalf Street, Medford
*Accounting*
Class Representative 2,3 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List — Co-op Work Record: Belle-Mode Footwear; United Shoe Machinery Corp.

PAUL S. ROBBINS
25 Kensington Circle, Brookline
*Management & Accounting*
Marketing Association 3,4,5 (1961-1964) — Advertising Club 3,4,5 (1961-1964) — Co-op Work Record: Knowles Silk Screen Shop.

PAUL J. REDDY
64 Westland Avenue, Leominster
*Business Management*
Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5 — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5 *(Tech. Man)* 3, 4 *(Prod. Man)* 5 — SAM 3,4,5 *(Chairman Genl. Prog.)* 4 *(Vice-President Spec. Prog.)* 5 — IFC 4 — Rifle Club 1 — Cauldron 5 — Co-op Work Record: Simonds Saw & Steel Co., Fitchburg.



ROBERT W. ROBBINS
10 Boynton Street, Waltham
*Business Management*
International Relations Club 2,3 — Camera Club 3 — SAM 2 — Dean's List — Co-op Work Record: Hermetite Corp.; Itek Corp.

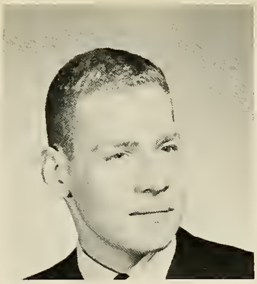
JAMES W. RENNIE
354 Pelham Street, Methuen
*Accounting*
Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: A. B. Sutherland Co. Sales; Wm. Filene's & Sons Co., Cash Office.

EDWARD P. RUSSELL
129 Williams Street, Jamaica Plain
*Marketing*
Pershing Rifles — Marketing and Advertising Clubs — Co-op Work Record: George Putnam Fund of Boston; Thomas McAnn Corp.

PHILIP R. RICCIUTI
89 Plymouth Street, Marlboro
*Business Management*
Co-op Work Record: N.U.; First National Bank of Marlboro; Elm Farm Foods Co.

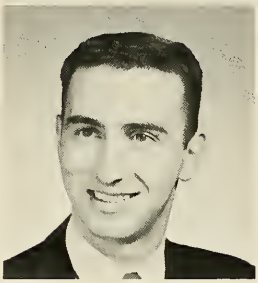
PHILIP RUTTEN
795 Cummins Highway, Mattapan
*Accounting*
Alpha Epsilon Pi — Rifle Club — Accounting Society — Dean's List — Co-op Work Record: Blue-Cross Blue Shield.

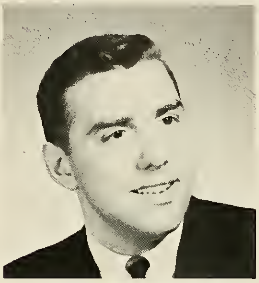
NEWTON H. SADUR
31A Grant Circle, Sharon
*Management & Accounting*
American Marketing Association 3, 4 — Advertising Club 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Super Market Distributors; Hurwitz Millinery; Boston Globe; Boston Lamp Co.; Fuller Brush Co.



SAMUEL STOWE SAYWARD
1 Popes Lane, Danvers
*Business Management*
Hus-Skiers — Outing Club *(Treasurer)* 3, *(President)* 4 — Co-op Work Record: Hotwatt Inc., Danvers.

RICHARD A. SAIOCOLO
142 Walworth Street, Roslindale
*Business Management*
Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4, *(Historian)*5, *(Social Chairman)* — Alpha Psi Omega — Recipient of Phi Beta Alpha Alumni Scholarship Award — Silver Masque 2,3,4,5, *(President)* 4,5 — Husky Hi-Liters 3,4,5 — IFC 3 — Co-op Work Record: Plympton Press, Norwood; Hotel 128, Dedham.

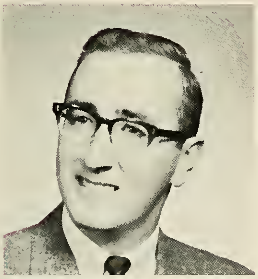




HENRY P. SCARANO
10 Wakefield Avenue, Wakefield
*Business Management*
SAM — Rifle Club — Football 1 — Track 1 — Sanborn Co., Waltham; Mass. Rating, Boston; Jordan Marsh Co., Peabody; Hoague-Sprague Corp., Lynn.

JAMES G. SALIDAS
112 Austin Street, Hyde Park
*Business Management*
SAM — Intramural Basketball.

ROBERT A. SCHAFF, JR.
Union City Road, Prospect, Conn.
*Marketing*
Class Cabinet 2,3,4,5 — Section Representative 3,4 — Senior Week Committee 4,5 — Committee 100 3,4,5 *(President)* 5 — Advertising Club 2,3,4,5 — American Marketing Association 2,3,4,5 — Yacht Club 2 — ROTC Band 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: People's Savings Bank; Conn. Bank & Trust Co.; Bradlees, Inc.

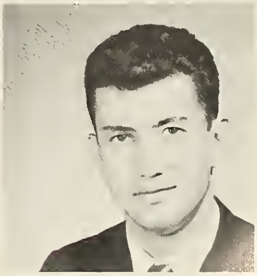


WILLIAM G. SAMWAYS
87 Irving Street, Somerville
*Marketing & Advertising*
American Marketing Association 2, 3,4,5 — Advertising Society 2,3 *(President)* 4,5 — Rifle Club 1 — Yacht Club 1 — Hus-Skiers 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Lumberman's Mutual Casualty Co.; Lincoln Stores Inc.; Benefit Trust Life Ins. Co.

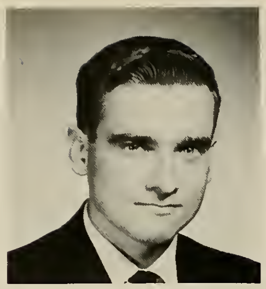
FRANK T. SCHETTINO
154 Cottage Street, East Boston
*Business Management*
Baseball 1,2,3,4 — Football 1,2,3,4.

ROBERT L. SANFACON
16 Spring Street, Amesbury
*Industrial Relations*
SAM 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club — World Fair Committee 5 — Co-op Work Record: Charlestown Savings Bank, Boston.

RICHARD GRANT SCHIAVO
3 Montillio Street, Quincy
*Marketing*
Beta Gamma Sigma 4,5 — American Marketing Association 1,2,3 *(President)* 4 — Advertising Society 1,2,3,4.

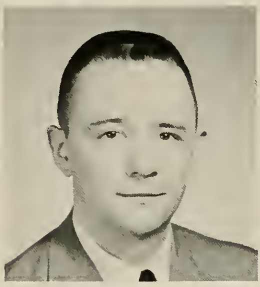


WILLIAM H. SHAY
7 Pickett Street, Beverly
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Finance Society — Newman Club — Co-op Work Record: Filene's; American Locker Co. Inc.; Federal Milk Market Administrator.



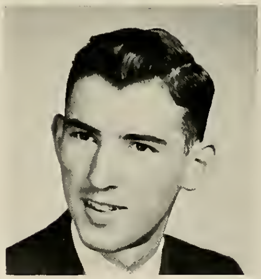
ROBERT H. SIMMONS
89 Galen Street, Watertown
*Industrial Relations*
Zeta Gamma Tau 2,3,4,5 *(Executive Council)* 2,3 — Student Council 1,2,3 — Student Faculty Rel. Comm. 3 *(President)* 3 — Co-op Work Record: Wolf R&D Corp., Concord; N.U.

ROBERT M. SHEY
114 Glenville Avenue, Allston
*Marketing*
Advertising Club — American Marketing Association — Silver Masque — Co-op Work Record: Alfred Politz Research, Inc.; Ward Machine Co., Inc.



DONALD B. SIMPSON
52 Beech Avenue Melrose
*Accounting*
Hockey 1 — Co-op Work Record: Melrose-Wakefield Hospital.

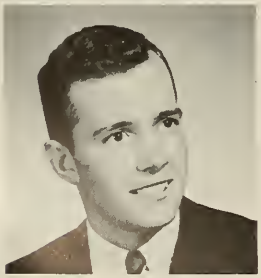
GEORGE A. SHIPPS, 3rd
112 Magnolia Street, Dorchester
*Marketing*
Senior Week Publicity Committee *(Chairman)* — American Marketing Association 1,2,3,4 — Advertising Club 1,2,3,4 — Rifle Club 1.



JAMES A. SINCLAIR
11 Autumn Lane, Waltham
*Business Management*
Tennis — SAM — Hus-Skiers.

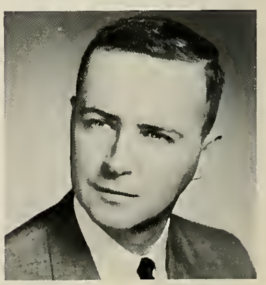
ROBERT A. SHAFFER
4 Timber Lane, Natick
*Business Management*
SAM 3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4.

JEANNE-ANN SKINNER
14 Paul Avenue, Peabody
*Marketing & Advertising*
Omega Sigma 1 — Art Club 1 — Modern Dance Group 1 — Advertising Club 1,2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)* 4, *(Treasurer)* 5 — American Marketing Association 1,2,3,4,5 — American Finance Association 3,4,5 — National Education Association 5 — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.; North Shore Shopping Center.



EDWARD P. SHANNON
32 Fairlawn Lane, Lexington
*Accounting*
Class Cabinet 3 — Newman Club — Accounting Society — Advertising Society — Finance Society — Co-op Work Record: Spark, Mann & Co.

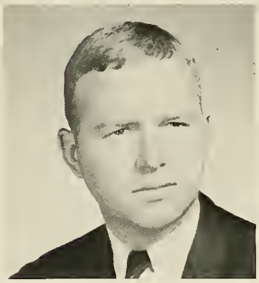
DAVID E. SLINEY
68 Salem Street, Wakefield
*Business Management*
SAM — Section Representative — Committee of 100 — ITEK Corp., Lexington.

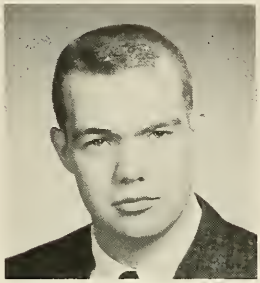


WILLIAM W. STETSON
P.O. Box 127, Rye, N.H.
*Finance & Insurance*
American Finance Association 3,4,5 — Honors Reading Program 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: R. W. Pressprich & Co.

KEVIN P. SULLIVAN
221 Lincoln Street, Lowell
*Accounting*
Rifle Club 1 — SAME 1,2 — Accounting Society 5 — Co-op Work Record: Eastern Technical Asso., Inc.; Foster Grant Co., Inc.

ROBERT W. STEWART
14 Mason Avenue, Cranston, R.I.
*Industrial Relations*
Alpha Kappa Sigma, *(Chairman)* Rushing Committee — Articles for Alumni — Bulletin "Torque" — Section Representative to Class Council 2 — Inter-Fraternity Council *(Representative)* 2, *(Treasurer)* 3, *(President)* 4 — Co-op Work Record: Allied Purchasing Corp., NYC; Marine Midland Trust Co. of N.Y.





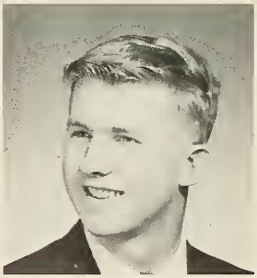
THOMAS F. SULLIVAN
111 Park Street, Lynn
*Business Management*
SAM 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Warren Bros. Co., Cambridge.

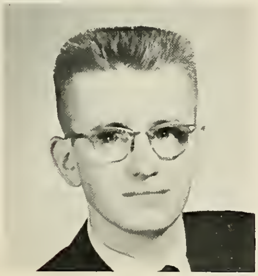
WILLIAM D. STUART
15A Corwin Street, Dorchester
*Accounting*
American Finance Association *(President)* Sr. & Jr. yrs — American Accounting Association — MARS — Rifle Club — Student Union — Track Team (Indoor) 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Loomis Safes & Co. (Investments, IBM Dept.); Cabot Corp (Oil & Gas Acct.).

MICHAEL S. STARR
37 Beaconsfield Road, Brookline
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Rifle Club 1, 2 — Dean's List 2,3,4,5.

DAVID P. SMITH
143 Mass. Ave., Apt. 4, Boston
*Marketing & Advertising*
Phi Alpha Rho — Committee of 100 2,3,4 — Hus-Skiers 1 — Jazz Society 1 — International Relations Club 2 — Husky Hi-Liters 5 — Class of 1964 *(Ex-Officio)* 4,5 — Student Center Committee, Student Council *(Chairman)* — Student Activities Administration Committee — Senior Week 1964 *(Co-Chairman)* — Dean's List 1,3 — Co-op Work Record: Harold Cabot Co., Inc.

WILLIAM E. SWANSON
252 Appleton Street, Arlington
*Accounting*
Pershing Rifles — Co-op Work Record: Filene's; Putnam Fund Distributor's, Inc.; Parlane Sportswear, Inc.

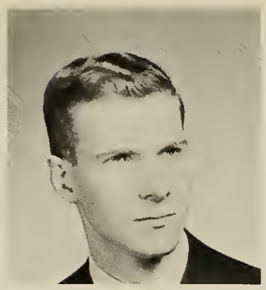




NORMAN F. SMITH
North Street, Madison, N.Y.
*Accounting*
Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Class Cabinet Representative — Co-op Work Record: Kennedy's, Inc.

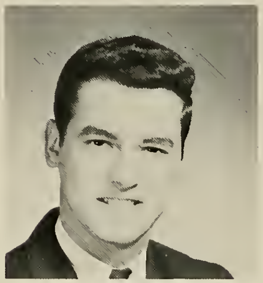
WILLIAM P. SWEENEY
38 Glenwood Street, Malden
*Accounting*

ALLEN M. SWENSON
34 Granville Avenue, Worcester
*Finance & Insurance*
Alpha Kappa Sigma *(Sports Chairman)* 3 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3,4,5 — Grand Scribe 4 — Vice Grand Councillor 5 — IFC Representative 2,3,4 — IFC Basketball, Softball, Bowling, Tennis — Weil, Pearson & Co.; Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.



ROBERT A. TILLSON
69 Faxon Lane, Quincy
*Accounting*
Phi Alpha Rho — Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Ins. Co.; Federal Milk Market Administration.

CHARLES F. SYVERSON
87 Pond Plain Road, Westwood
*Industrial Relations*
NROTCBA — Co-op Work Record: Checker Taxi Co.; Wilbur & Williams Co., Inc.



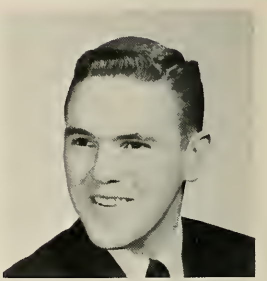
GUY R. TOMASE
25 Elm Street, Norton
*Accounting*
Husky Key 1 — Newman Club 1 — Accounting Society 5 — Section Representative 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Fernandes Super Markets, Inc..

GEORGE W. THIBEAULT, JR.
42 Carroll Street, Watertown
*Industrial Relations*
Co-op Work Record: Watertown Savings Bank-Branch.

JAMES B. TORREY
130 Old Oaken Bucket Rd., Scituate
Zetta Gamma Tau — N.U. News *(Asst. Advertising Manager)* 3 — Inter-Fraternity Council *(Secretary)* 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Sidney S. Gates & Sons, Inc.

JOHN K. THOMAS
11 Concord Avenue, Somerville
*Finance & Insurance*
Student Union — Newman Club — Huskey Key Society — Finance Club — Co-op Work Record: Estabrook & Co.; Dewey & Almy; W. R. Grace; First National Stores.

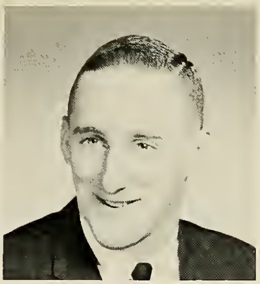
CHESTER A. TOSH
11701 Odessa St., Granada Hills, California
*Business Management*
Phi Gamma Pi 2,3,4,5 *(Treasurer)* 3, *(Vice-President)* 4, *(President)* 5 — Dean's List 3,4 — N.U. News *(Business Manager)* — Baseball 1 — SAM — Senior Week Committee —Inter-Fraternity Council — Co-op Work Record: Champion Lamp Works; Minneapolis-Honeywell; Scovell-Wellington.

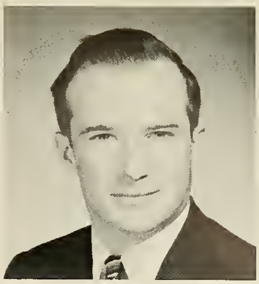


GERARD F. THORNELL, JR.
29 Albany Street, Wollaston
*Accounting*
Phi Sigma Kappa — Co-op Work Record: Howard D. Johnson Co.

TEDDY B. TSIROS
29 Cumberland Street, Boston
*Accounting*

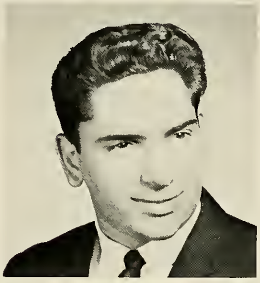
GERARD J. VARNUM
201 Boylston Street, Brookline
*Business Management*
SAM — Football 1,2,3,4 — Baseball 1,2,3,4 — Track 1 — Co-op. Work Record: N.U.

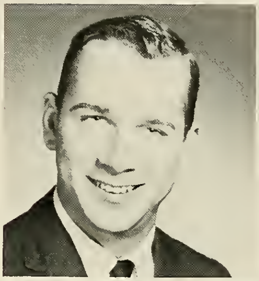




ROBERT P. WALKER
229 Pearl Street, Newton
*Accounting*
Wellesley Trust Co.

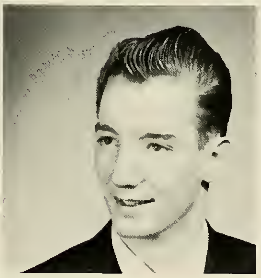
JAMES J. VICINO, JR.
45 Chauncy Street, Mansfield
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: Hi-Way Concrete Products Co.; Home National Bank.

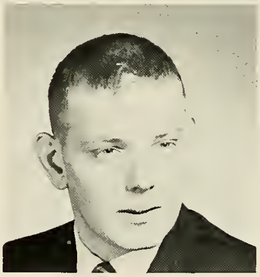




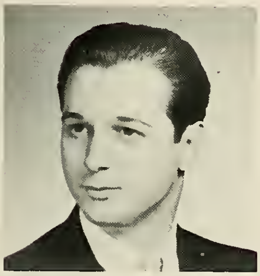
BRUCE T. WALLACE
33 Davis Avenue, Blue Point, N.Y.
*Marketing*
MARS — Silver Masque — Rifle Club.

WALTER F. VIETZE
292 Union Street, Franklin
*Business Management*
N.U. News *(Circulation Staff)* 1,2, 3, *(Manager)* 3 — Co-op Work Record: Norfolk County Trust Co.



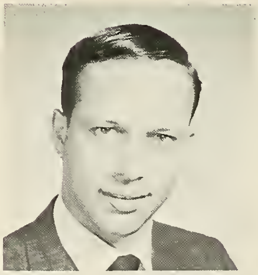


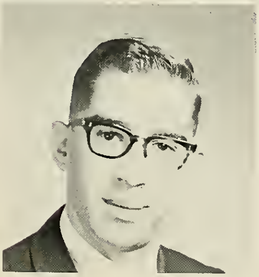
DAVID B. WALTERS
18 Spring Street, Amesbury
*Business Management*
Dean's List 3,4,5 — SAM 2,3,4,5 — ROTC 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Haverhill Savings Bank.



JOHN P. VIOLA
50 Crystall Hill Terrace, Westwood
*Business Management*
N.U. News *(Circulation Staff)* 3 — Co-op Work Record: ITEK Corp., Lexington.

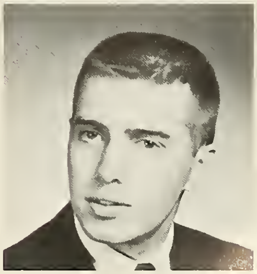
BENTON S. WARREN
44 Stearns Street, Malden
*Finance*
National Association of Security Dealers — American Finance Association — American Marketing Association — SAM — Investment Committee *(Chairman)* — Debate Society *(Treasurer)* — Real Estate *(Broker)* — Track 1 — Swimming — Student Union — Model United Nations — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: Putnam Funds; Security Planners Associates; Francis I. du Pont & Co.



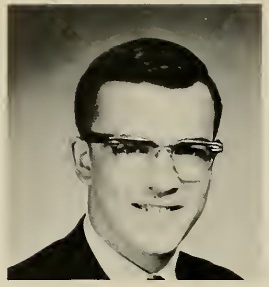


PATRICK H. VOLPE
1276 Main Street, Wakefield
*Business Management*
International Relations Club 2,3,4,5 *(President)* 3 — SAM 3,4,5, — Dean's List 3 — Co-op Work Record: National Co. Inc., Transitron; W. H. Nichols Co.

MORRIS G. WEBSTER
688 Brown Ave., Manchester, N.H.
*Accounting*
Zeta Gamma Tau — Rifle Club 1.

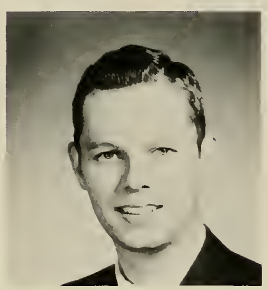


ROBERT F. WEST
Chappaquoit Road, W. Falmouth
*Business Management*
Senior Class *(President)* 5 *(Ex-Officio)* 3 — Student Council 3 — Class Cabinet 1,2,3,4,5 — Committee of 100 3,4,5 — Student Center Planning Committee 4,5 — Senior Week *(Co-Chairman)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.



JOHN J. WHYTE
63 Haven Ave., Port Wash., N.Y.
*Accounting*
Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4 — Phi Sigma Kappa 5 — Committee of 100 - Alumni Relations 3,4 — IFC 4, *(Treasurer-Pro Tem)* — Class *(President)* 2, *(Vice-President)* 3 — Fraternity *(Sergeant-at-Arms)* 4 — IFC *(Rushing Chairman, Treasurer)* 3,4 — Senior Week *(Chairman)* 5 — Class Cabinet 4 — Co-op Work Record: Charles Sparacio & Co.

MICHAEL F. WHEELER
10 Jewett Street, Watertown
*Accounting*
Rifle Club 1,2,3 — Accounting Society — Intramural Basketball 1,2, 3 — Senior Week Committee.



MALCOLM C. WINSPER, JR.
29 Elm Street, Lawrence
*Finance & Insurance*
Phi Gamma Pi 2, *(Treasurer)* 3, *(Vice-President)* 4, *(President)* 5 — Inter-Fraternity Council 2,3 *(Treasurer)* 4 — National Society of Scabbard & Blade 4,5 — Dean's Honor List 2,4 — Football 1,2,3,4 — Inter-Fraternity Basketball, Softball, Tennis — ROTC — American Finance Association 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Arlington Trust Co.; Ford Motor Co., Dearborn, Mich.

ROBERT A. WHITE
128 Alden Street, Whitman
*Industrial Relations*
Phi Alpha Rho 4,5 *(Co-Chairman)* Fund Raising Committee 5 — Intramural Basketball 1 — Co-op Work Record: Plymouth Home National Bank.

DAVID B. WOODBURY
10 Frost Road, Belmont
*Industrial Relations*
Phi Sigma Kappa — Sigma Phi Alpha *(Historian)* — SAM — Inter-Fraternity Council *(Vice-President)* — Co-op Work Record: Weil Pearson & Co.; Mass Motor Vehicle Assigned Risk Plan; Electric Council of New England.

DONALD E. WEED
2 Essex Road, No. Wilmington
*Finance & Insurance*
Track 1,2 — Section Representative, Class Cabinet 3 — Junior Class *(President)* 4 — Senior Class *(Treasurer)* 5 — Student Union 3, 4,5 — Chapel Choir 3 — Husky Key 3 — Finance Society 3,5 — Senior Week 5 — Co-op Work Record: Putnam Fund Distributors, Inc.; Middlesex Fire Ins. Co.; Photon, Inc.

LEONARD P. YENUSH
465 E. Ashland Street, Brockton
*Industrial Relations*
Yacht Club — SAM — Aero Club — Co-op Work Record: Home National Bank.

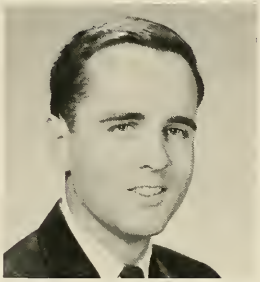
PAUL D. WEST
Deer Island, Morris, Conn.
*Marketing & Advertising*
American Marketing Association — Advertising Society — Co-op Work Record: West's Sales & Service, Inc.

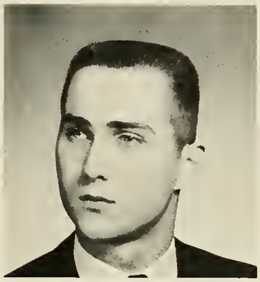
ALBERT J. YOUNG
24 Main Street, Mt. Holly, N.J.
*Business Management*
Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4 — Rifle Club 1 — SAM 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Draper Bros. Co.; Friendly Ice Cream Corp.; Stickney & Poor Spice Co.; Vickery Construction Co.

ALBERT S. DePIERO
12 Odell Avenue, Beverly
*Business Management*
Freshman Honor Roll — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — SAM 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1 — Newman Club 2 — Intramural Sports 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Avco Research & Advanced Development; Beverly Trust Co.

PAUL GRAF

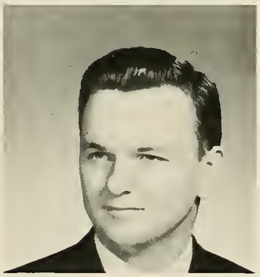
STEPHEN P. BRAINARD
132 Brewster Avenue, Braintree
*Industrial Relations*
Rifle Club 1 — AFCEA 2,3,4, *(President)* 5 — Dean's List 4 — Co-op Work Record: Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co.

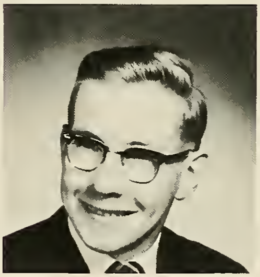




RICHARD C. HALBERG
12 Nottingham Drive, Natick
*Business Management*
SAM — ROTC — Counter-Guerrilla Group — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.

PETER L. CORCORAN
45 Cherry Street, Swampscott
*Business Management*
Beta Gamma Sigma — SAM — New England Deaconess Hospital; Ford Motor Co.

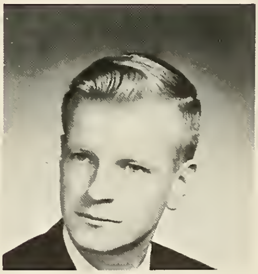




JAMES E. MELODY
22 Athelwold Street, Dorchester
*Accounting*
Accounting Society.

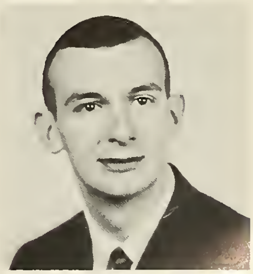
ELIZABETH A. ZUPPE
52 Church Street, Belmont
*Marketing & Advertising*
Marketing Association 3,4,5 — Advertising Society 3,4,5 — Newman Club 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.

PAUL J. MORRIS
19 Chase Street, Dorchester
*Business Administration*
SAM — Dean's List 1,2,3,4 — Freshman Honor List — Co-op Work Record: Allyn & Bacon Publishing Co.; Lumbermen's Mutual Ins. Co.; N.U.; Chandler & Farquhar Co.

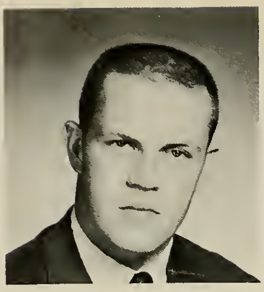


RICHARD P. DEMBOWSKI
50 Ashland Street, Lynn
*Accounting*
Accounting Society — SAM — Section Representative 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Thomas E. Sears, Inc., Insurance; Lynn Hospital, Accountant.

RAYMOND F. SMITH
3 Otis Place, Scituate
*Finance*
Phi Alpha Rho 3,4,5 — Alumni Relations (*Chairman)* 5 — American Finance Association 5 — Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5 — AFCEA 1,2,3,4, 5, *(Treasurer)* 4,5 — Parachute Club 2,3 — Rifle Club 1,2 — Senior Week Committee 5 — Co-op Work Record: Kemper Insurance Co.



RICHARD M. DONAHUE
117 Appleton Street, Arlington
*Marketing*
Zeta Gamma Tau — Football *(Manager)* 4 — Student Council 4,5 — Faculty Committee on Regulations & Discipline 5 — Student Council Elections Committee *(Chairman)* 4, 5 — Student Center Committee *(Vice Chairman)* — Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp., Boston.

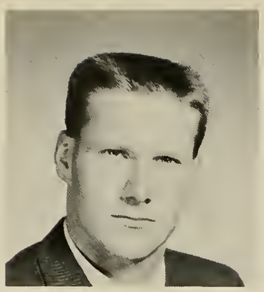


# NOT PICTURED SENIORS

Edward Beaton
Allen S. Breen
Arthur B. Davey
Robert H. Douglas
Thomas W. Gagnon
Ralph J. Henderson
William J. LaPointe
John S. Lavalle
Adrian J. Lupien
John R. Madden
James B. Magoon
Robert M. Menghi
Paul G. Solberg
Michael S. Starr
Eric H. Sundquist
Rolland R. Thompson
Walter P. Toner
Leo C. Voght

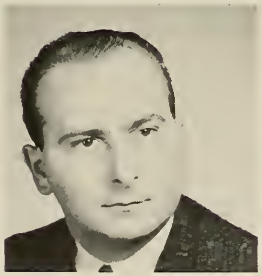
# COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

ALBERT R. ALEXANDER, JR.
80 Dalby Street, Newton
*Social Studies, Secondary*
Class Board 1,2,3,4,5 *(Treasurer)* 2,3 — Junior Dinner Dance *(Co-Chairman)* — Senior Week Committee, Publicity — Band 1,2,3 — Cheerleader 2,3, *(Captain)* 3 — SNEA 1 — Co-op Work Record: Met. State Hospital, Waltham.



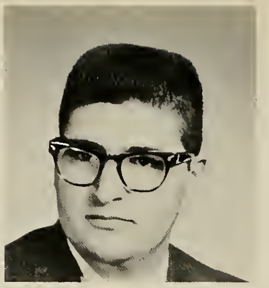
JON V. ANDERSON
1175 Boylston Street, Boston
*English*
Kappa Iota Epsilon 4 *(Secretary-Treasurer)* 5 — N.U. Writer *(Asso. Editor)* 2,3,4,5 — N.U. News 3,5 — Jazz-N.U. *(Editor)* 2,3 — Pegasus Poetry Society *(Treasurer)* 2,3 *(Co-Chairman)* 4,5 — Jazz Society *(Executive Board)* 2,3,4 — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T.; Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; Brighton School System.

FREDERICK K. BERMAN
47 Franklin Hill Avenue, Dorchester
*Elementary Education*
National Rifle Club 1,2,5 — National Education Association 5.



JOHN J. BROGNA
32 Sammet Street, Everett
*Mathematics*
Alpha Psi Omega — Section Representative 1 — Silver Masque 2,3,4,5 *(President)* 5.

MICHAEL L. BROPHY
4 Knollwood Circle, Weymouth
*Physical Education*
Physical Education Club — Co-op Work Record: Quincy High School.



CARMEN L. CHIANGO, JR.
14 Frederick Street, Belmont
*Social Studies*
History Club — Newman Club — Co-op Work Record: Met. State Hospital; Standard Thomson Corp.

ROBERT F. CUNHA
47 Dane Street, Somerville
*Social Studies*
Phi Alpha Theta — History Honor Society — History Club — Young Democrats — Newman Club — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Waltham Boys Club; Wayland School System.

KENNETH L. DeBENEDICTIS
16 Kendrick Road, Wakefield
*Elementary Education*
Class Board *(Secretary)* 3,4,5 — Section Representative 1,2 — Husky Key 4 — National Education Association 1,2,3,4,5 — Sociology Club 4,5 — N.U. Band 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Met. State Hospital, Waltham.

PETER M. DeGIROLAMO
445 No. Main Street, Mansfield
*Physical Education*
Physical Education Club — Football 1,3 — Rifle Club 4.

BRUCE S. DREYFUS
15 Middleton Street, Dorchester
*Social Studies, English (Minor)*
NEA *(State Ethics Chairman)* 3, *(Treasurer)* 2 — Librarian, College State Education Curriculum Library.

DAVID J. FARNELL
936 Oak Hill Avenue, Attleboro
*Elementary Education*
Pershing Rifles — Mason-Neilan Inc., Div. of Worthington Corp.; Milton Public Schools.

LINDA A. JOHNSON
40 School Street, So. Dartmouth
*Elementary Education*
Delta Pi Alpha *(Charter Member)* — Gamma Delta — Kappa Iota Epsilon — Phi Alpha Theta — Cauldron — Hus-Skiers 4 — Outing Club 4 — Husky Key 1,2 — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List — Student National Education Association 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Teacher-Intern, Easton Public Schools.

MAE ROBERTA FOGO
197 Hobart Street, Wollaston
*Elementary Education*
Chi Pi Epsilon 3,4 — Kappa Iota Epsilon 3,4 — Omega Sigma 1,2, 3,4 — Student National Education Association 1,2,3,4 — Ski Club 3 — Student Union 1,2 — Dean's List 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Full-Time and Town of Braintree Intern, School Department.

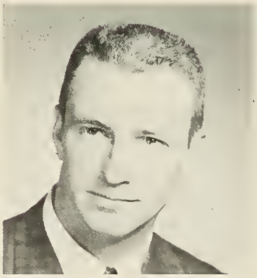
ROBERT A. JOHNSON
273 Cleveland Street, New Bedford
*English - Social Studies*
Alpha Kappa Sigma — Dean's List 3 — Student National Education Association 5 — Co-op Work Record: New Bedford Whaling Museum; New Bedford Institution for Savings.

NATALIE J. GLIDDEN
29 Coolidge Avenue, Weymouth
*Elementary Education*
Theta Sigma Tau — Kappa Iota Epsilon — Zeta Tau Chapter of Phi Alpha Theta — Student Union 1,2, 3,4,5 *(Secretary)* 2,3 — Chapel Choir 1,2 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Braintree Public Schools.

JOSEPH M. KANTOR
49 Winchester Street, Brookline
*Industrial Arts*
Sociology Club — Co-op Work Record: Boston State Hospital.

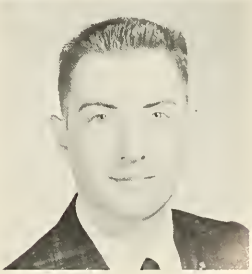
RICHARD G. HALL
144 Hamilton Street, Cambridge
*Mathematics & Science*
National Education Association 2, 3,4,5 *(Treasurer)* 5 — ROTC 1,2, 3,4,5 — Newman Club 3 — Co-op Work Record: N.U.; M.I.T.-Cooperative Computing Lab.

JOHN J. KELLY, JR.
122 Rawson Road, No. Quincy
*Social Studies*
Football 1,2,3,4 — Freshman Honor Roll — Cauldron 5 — Dean's List 3 — Co-op Work Record: Silver Lake Regional High School, Boston; Public Library - N.U.

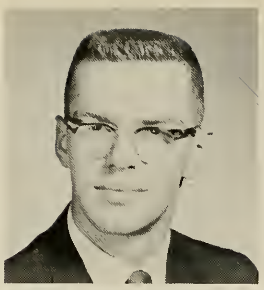


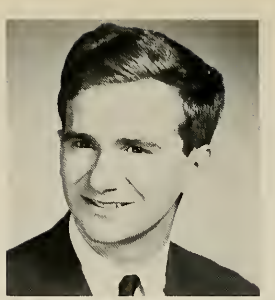
DIANE C. HUNTER
1773 Marigold St., Greenville, Miss.
*Mathematics*
Kappa Theta Xi *(Charter Member)* *(Pledge Mother)* 4 — Dean's List 3 — 1964 Class *(Treasurer)* 2,3,4, *(Secretary)* 5 — Mathematics Club 3 — Silver Masque 2,3,4,5 — Student National Education Association 2,3,4,5 — Senior Week-World's Fair Committee 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Teacher - Intern, Natick High School, Natick.

HAROLD D. KIMBALL
125 Manet Avenue, Quincy
*Social Studies*
Alpha Psi Omega — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5 *(Production Manager)* 3, 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T.



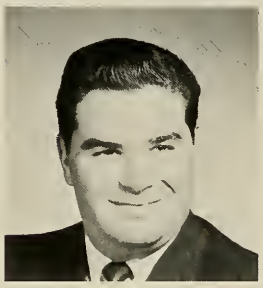
GEORGE W. KING
99 Livoli Avenue, Braintree
*Social Studies*
Pershing Rifles — Student Union 1, 2 — Silver Masque 3,4,5 — Student National Education Association 3 — History Club 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: N.U.; Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.





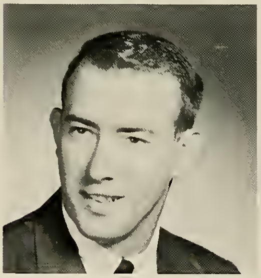
NELSON R. MAURICE
78 Pocantico St., No. Tarrytown, New York
*History*
Gamma Phi Kappa *(President)* 4 — Cross-Country 1,2 — Inter-Fraternity Council 3 *(Secretary)* 4, *(President)* 5.

MARC G. LIPETZ
197 Rawson Road, Brookline
*Social Studies*
Zeta Gamma Tau *(Vice-President)* 4,5 — Pi Sigma Alpha — Student Union 1,2 — Executive Committee 2,3 — History Club 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Tufts University Medical-Dental Library.

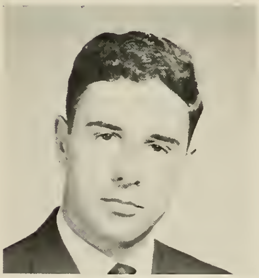


ROBERT W. McCAULEY
17 Frank Street, Watertown
*Social Studies*
Young Democrats — History Club — Student National Education Association — Baseball 1 — Co-op Work Record: Met. State Hospital, Children's Unit.

MARGARET I. MacGILLIVRAY
91 Redlands Road, West Roxbury
*Elementary Education*
N.U. Band 1,2,3,4 — Newman Club 1,2 — Gamma Delta 1,2,3 — Student National Education Association 1,2,3,4 — Dean's List 1,2,4 — Class Cabinet 1 — Co-op Work Record: Teacher - Intern, Milton Public Schools.



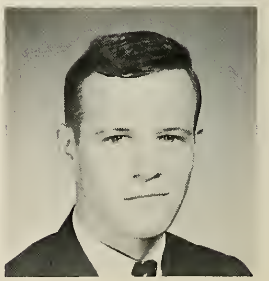
KENNETH G. MELLOR
62 Queensberry St., Apt. 109, Boston
*Elementary Education*
Phi Sigma Kappa 3,4,5 — Husky Key 3,4,5 — Auto Club — Student National Education Association 3,4, 5 — Football 2 — Senior Week Committee 5 — Mayoralty Comm *(Co-Chairman)* 5 — Greek Sing *(Chairman)* 4.



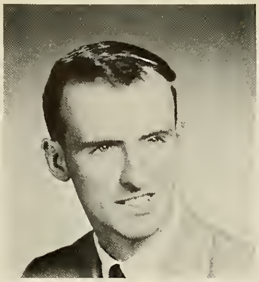
ALBERT A. MANGONE
70 Chelsea Street, East Boston
*Social Studies*
Zeta Gamma Tau *(Charter Brother), (Recording Secretary)* 2,3, *(Corresponding Secretary)* 4, *(Historian)* 5 — IFC — Class Cabinet 2 — Rifle Club 2.

DONALD L. MAURER
640 Wapping Road, Kingston
*English*
Class Board 4,5 — Senior Week Committee — Silver Masque 1,2,3, 4,5 — Chorus 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp.; Boston Public Library.

JOHN W. O'DONNELL, JR.
39 Harvard Avenue, Brookline
*Social Studies*
Student National Education Association 1,3 — Young Republicans 3,4 — Baseball 1.

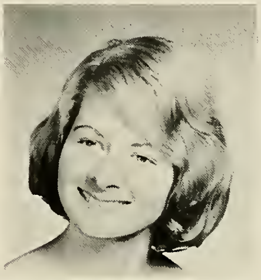


DONNA LEE O'NEILL
14 Warren Street, Danvers
*Mathematics*
Kappa Iota Epsilon — Intramurals 1 — Husky Key 2.



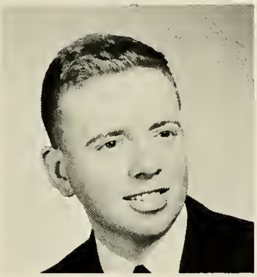
DONALD A. ROGERS
185 R. Main Street, Woburn
*Social Studies - History*
National Education Association 3,4, *(President)* 4 — Dean's List 3 — YMCA - N.U. Tutoring Service.

ROSALIND M. PAPPALAROO
107 High Street, Lawrence
*Social Studies - History*
Phi Alpha Theta 3,4 — Kappa Iota Epsilon 3,4 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Student National Education Association 3,4 — History Club 2,3,4 — Girls' Sports Association 2 — International Relations Club 2.

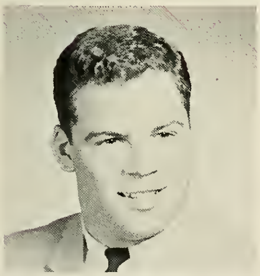


LINDA R. SASLOW
29 College Hill Road, Somerville
*Elementary Education*
Chi Pi Epsilon 2,3,4, *(Pledge Mother)* 1961-1962, *(Vice-President)* 1962-1963 — Gamma Delta *(Secretary)* 4 — Husky Key 1963-1964, *(Recording Secretary)* 1,2,3, 4 — Modern Dance 1,3,4 — Class Cabinet 3,4.

PAUL D. QUINLAN
47 Bunker Lane, Newton
*History & Government*
National Education Honor Society — Co-op Work Record: First National Food Stores; Polaroid Corp.; Boston Public Library; Harry M. Frost Advertising Agency.

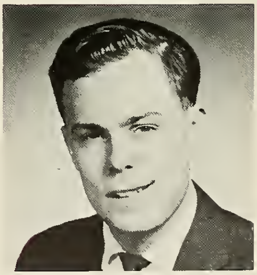


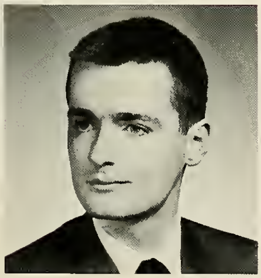
EMILIE G. SCHOR
247 Park Avenue, Keene, N.H.
*English*
Delta Pi Alpha — Gamma Delta 1, 2,3,4 — Student Council 1,2, — Class Cabinet 1,2 — Dorm Council 2.



ROBERT T. RADOCHIA
9 Jaques Street, Somerville
*Physical Education*
Physical Education Club — Section Representative 1 — Rifle Club 4.

ROBERT L. SHAUL
400 School Street, Wellesley
*Social Studies*
Prometheus — Christian Science Organization — Young Republicans — Co-op Work Record: Christian Science Monitor; Patriot-Ledger.

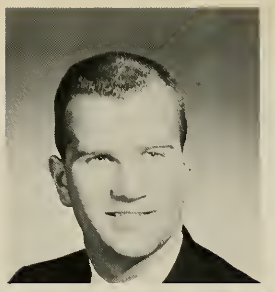




BERNARD R. REDGATE
162 N. Harvard Street, Allston
*Mathematics*
Folk Dancing Society — Newman Club — Co-op Work Record: New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

RICHARD H. SKILLIN
19 Chestnut Street, Malden
*Social Studies*
Student National Education Association 3,4 *(Treasurer)* 4 — Freshman Section Representative — N.U. Chorus 1,2 — Chapel Choir 1,2.

SANNA M. SORILA
West Main Street, Westminster
*Mathematics*
Kappa Theta Xi *(Charter Member)* Judiciary Board 4 — Class Cabinet 2,3,4 — Mathematics Club 3 — Senior Week, World's Fair Committee — Co-op Work Record: United Aircraft Inc. Research Labs., East Hartford, Conn.



JOHN E. TALBOT
88 Powder House Blvd., Somerville
*Education*
Student National Education Association 3,4 — Dean's List 3,4.

MYRNA P. SPIGELMAN
12 Belmont Road, Brookline
*Elementary Education*
Hillel *(Social Chairman)* — Silver Masque — Student Union.

ANN M. TAYLOR
26 Water Street, Woburn
*English*
Kappa Iota Epsilon 3,4 — Freshman Honor List I — Dean's List 2, 3,4 — Student National Education Association 3,4, *(Vice-President)* 4 — YMCA - N.U. Tutoring 3,4.

LYNDA E. STANDISH
81 St. Stephen Street, Boston
*English*
Kappa Theta Xi — Student Union — N.U. News — Dorm Council *(Treasurer).*

MARIE A. THURBER
12 Maple Street, Auburndale
*Elementary Education*
Kappa Iota Epsilon — Basketball 1,2,3 — Girl's Sports Association 3, 4 *(Secretary-Treasurer) (Vice-President)* — Band 2,3,4,5 — Chorus 1, 2,3,4,5 — Student Union 3,4,5 — Chapel Choir 3,4,5 *(Secretary) (Vice-President)* — Silver Masque Musical 2,5 — Co-op Work Record: Wellesley Public Schools.

SHIRLEY Z. STEIN
310 Summit Avenue, Brookline
*Elementary Education*
Theta Sigma Tau — Gamma Delta — Hillel 3,4 — History Club 3, *(President)* 4 — Silver Masque 2,3, 4 *(Make-up Chief)* 4 — NEA 1,2, 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Braintree Public Schools - Intern.

MARGARET R. TRUNDY
9 Winslow Road, Natick
*Elementary Education*
Delta Pi Alpha *(President)* 4,5 — Gamma Delta — Cauldron — Education Representative 3,4,5 — Women of the Year Committee 4 — Student National Education Association 3,4,5 — Dean's List 3,4,5 — Husky Key 2 — Co-op Work Record: Natick Public Schools.

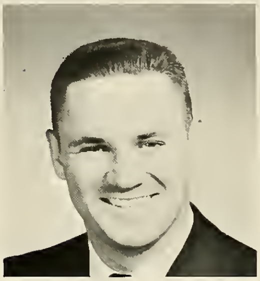
CARLTON H. STONE, JR.
37 Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain
*English*
Phi Sigma Kappa *(Treasurer)* — Inter-Fraternity Basketball 2,3,4,5 — Golf 3 — Softball 2,3,4,5 — Bowling 2,3,4,5 — Hockey 2,3,4,5 — Class *(Treasurer)* 1 — Student Council 2,3,4,5, *(President)* 5 — Bridge Club *(President)* 3 — Student Center Committee *(Chairman).*

FRANK TUSA
320 Malden Street, Medford
*Social Studies*
Kappa Iota Epsilon — Phi Alpha Theta — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.

FRANCIS J. WARYAS
21 Bird Street, Foxboro
*English*
Baseball 1 — Table Tennis Club 4 — Student Council 1 — Dean's List 2 — Student National Education Association 3,4.

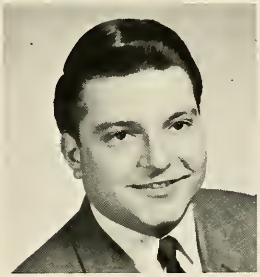
JOHN P. WOISH
3 Cheryl Road, Natick
*Social Studies*
Student National Education Association 1,2,3,4,5 — Student Union 1,2,3,4,5 — Young Democrats Club 1,2,3,4,5 *(President)* 4,5 — Debate Council 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record.

DAVID W. WHITING
49 Alton Road, Quincy
*Elementary Education*
NEA 3,4 — Underwater Society 2 — Co-op Work Record: Wrentham State School; Teacher-Intern, Wayland Public Schools.



MICHAEL PORTENTOSO
281 Washington Street, Belmont
*Industrial Arts*

ROBERT S. WOOD
24 Washington Street, Ayer
*Mathematics*
Pershing Rifles 1 — MARS 3,4,5 — Photography Club 3,4.



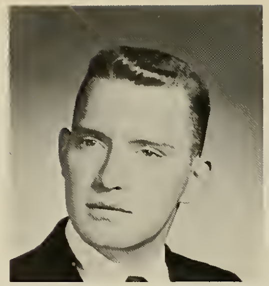
ARTHUR E. DOUGLAS
17 Liberty Street, Everett
*Social Studies*
N.U. News 1,2 — History Club 3,4,5 — N.U. Rifle Club 1,2 — Student N.E.A. 3 — Young Democrats 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Public Library; Charles P. Blouin Inc.; Sylvania Electric Co.

# NOT PICTURED SENIORS

Lambert Anderson
Ernest J. Archambault
Robert Bennett
Catherine Coggon
Phillip J. Eramo
Paul E. Hanna
Douglas E. Hull
William J. Hutchinson
Hope E. Luder
Arthur Douglas
Frank Maxim
Robert Munichello
Carolyn Moore
Robert S. Pike
Frank E. Police
Robert B. Redden
David A. Sjooten
Joseph Sullivan

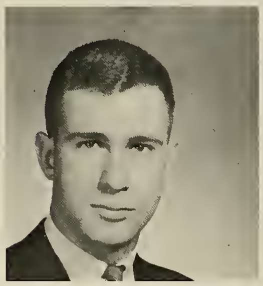
# COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING

JOHN M. ALLEN
113 Woodhaven Street, Mattapan
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4 — Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — Student Council 3, 4,5 — ASME 3,4,5 — Counter-Guerrilla Group 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: The Foxboro Co., Foxboro.



JAMES E. ATKINSON
238 Hemenway Street, Boston
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Dean's List 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Office of the Supervisor of Shipbuilding, USN, Groton, Conn.

JOSEPH W. ANDELMAN
27 Chester Avenue, Chelsea
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — IEEE — Rifle Club — Co-op Work Record: MIT Instrumentation Lab.; Avco-Everett Research Lab.; Avco-Wilmington Research & Advanced Development Lab.



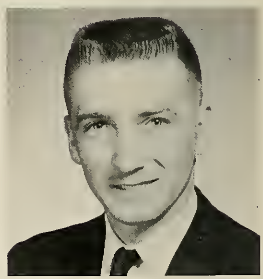
CHARLES L. BAGNASCHI
169 Cedar Street, Braintree
*Electrical Engineering*
Beta Gamma Epsilon — Dean's List 1,4 — N.U. News *(Photo Staff)* 3rd yr. — Class Board *(Ex-Officio)* 5 — AEEE — Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis-Honeywell E.D.P. Div.

VAHAN ANTREASSIAN
14 Wells Avenue, Watertown
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co.

FREDERIC BAKER
105 Ripley Street, Newton
*Civil Engineering*
ASCE-BSCE Student Chapter 2,3,4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Newton Eng. Dept.; Regazzini Construction Co.; Shell Oil Co.

LEON C. ASADOORIAN
90 No. Lowell Street, Methuen
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society — Co-op Work Record: Methuen Construction, Inc.

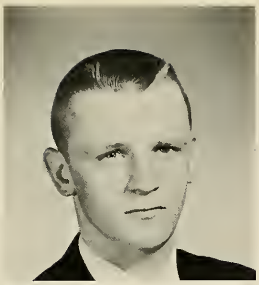
JOHN E. BAKER
129 Harbor View Road, Milton
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 — Co-op Work Record: Walter Baker Chocolate Co.



THOMAS H. ASSELIN
96 Hemenway Street, Boston
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Honor Society 4,5 — Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — ASCE - BSCE Student Chapter 2, 3,4,5 — SAME 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Gilbane Building Co.; Edwards & Kelcey; Dimeo Construction Co.

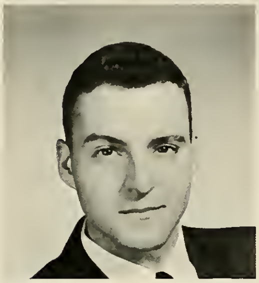
THOMAS G. BAXTER
Box 22, Mt. Hermon School,
Mt. Hermon
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — Track 1,2 — Class Board *(Treasurer)* 1, *(Ex-Officio)* 2, *(Secretary)* 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Threadwell Tap & Die; Sylvania.

GLEN A. BEAN
29 Emmett Avenue, Dedham
*Industrial Engineering*
Scabbard & Blade 4,5 — Dean's List 3 — Counter-Guerrilla Group 4,5 — AIIE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Nortronics, Norwood; Brockway Glass Co., Hyde Park; New England Confectionery Co., Cambridge.



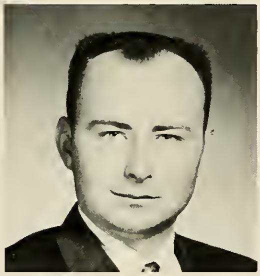
HARVEY BERSON
220 Kelton Street, Brighton
*Mechanical Engineering*
Tau Epsilon Phi — ASME 3,4,5 — Rifle Club — ROTC — Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.

RICHARD A. BEAUMONT
226 Rock Island Road, Quincy
*Civil Engineering*
Delta Pentaton Chapter of Phi Sigma Kappa — National Society of Scabbard & Blade *(Military Liaison)* — Council of Professional Engineering Societies — N.U. Civil Engineering Society *(President)* — Class Cabinet 1,2,3,4,5 — SAME — ROTC — Counter-Guerrilla Group *(Commander)* — Senior Week World's Fair Committee



ROBERT H. BICKMORE
1 Laurel Avenue, Kittery, Maine
*Mechanical Engineering*
Yacht Club Racing Team 1,2,3,4,5 *(Captain)* 4, *(Commodore)* 5 — ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: The Bailey Co., Amesbury.

NICHOLAS BEINARS
3 Greenough Park, Jamaica Plain
*Civil Engineering*
Co-op Work Record: Town of Belmont Eng. Dept.; Barnes Eng. Co. Inc., Surveyors.



HOWARD M. BLANK
17 Court Street, Wakefield
*Chemical Engineering*
Rifle Club 1,2,3 — ROTC Band 2, 3,4,5 — National ROTC Band Association, Student Chapter of the AIChE — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little Inc., Research Development Div., Cambridge.

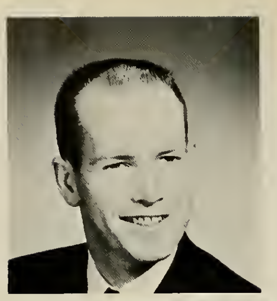
WILLIAM McK. BELL
21 Imrie Road, Allston
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME.

ROBERT G. BLANK
58 Penfield Street, Roslindale
*Mechanical Engineering*
Baseball 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., E.D.P. Div.

GILBERT J. BENOIT
360 Waltham Street, Lexington
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.

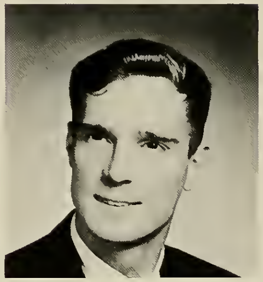
KESTUTIS E. BLIUDNIKAS
51 Mulberry Street, Brockton
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma — Co-op Work Record: The Foxboro Co., Foxboro.

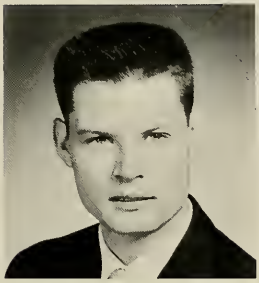
ALAN S. BOLTON
113 Gainsboro Street, Boston
*Mechanical Engineering*
ROTC — American Society of Tool & Mfg. Engineers — Co-op Work Record: Greenfield Tap & Die Co.



JOHN R. BOWSE
1 Riverbank Road, Maynard
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — ASM — Co-op Work Record: N.U. Electronics Research Project; General Radio Co., W. Concord.

FREDERICK A. BOLTON
41 Dwight Street, Brookline
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon; Allied Container Corp.





NILS-FREDRIK BRAATHEN
Storkler, Vestfossen, Norway
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Honor Society — N.U. Student Chapter of ASCE - BSCE — Allied Norwegian Students Abroad, Boston Branch — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T. Soil Eng. Lab.

DONALD J. BONGAARDS
8 Humphreys Place, Dorchester
*Mechanical Engineering*
ROTC — Rifle Club — ASME — Co-op Work Record: Sylvester Associates; General Alloys Co.; Reece Corp.

DOROTHY M. BREEN
20 Anderson Drive, Marshfield
*Electrical Engineering*
Modern Dance Group 1,2,3,4,5 — Society of Women Engineers 1,2,3, 4,5, *(President)* 5, *(Corresponding Secretary)* 4 — IEEE 5 — Cheerleader 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Electronics Research Technician at Physics Research Lab., Mass. Gen. Hospital, Boston.

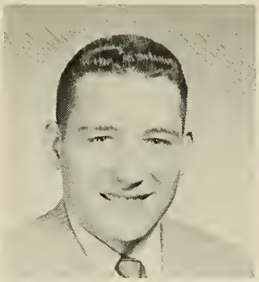
RICHARD C. BORGIOLI
65 Eastern Avenue, Revere
*Electrical Engineering*
Student Chapter IEEE.

WILLIAM P. BREEN
71 Brent Street, Dorchester
*Civil Engineering*
Student Chapter ASCE - BSCE — Cross-Country 1 — Track 1 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.

ROBERT F. BOURQUE
2 Witham Street, So. Lynnfield
*Mechanical Engineering*
Dean's List 2 — Distinguished Military Student — ASME — Newman Club — Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co., West Lynn.

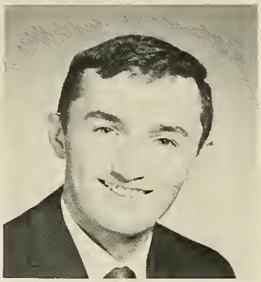
DAVID B. BROWN
244 Salem Street, Lawrence
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME 4,5 — ROTC 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: CBS Electronics; Pulp & Paper Research; Haverhill Gas Co.

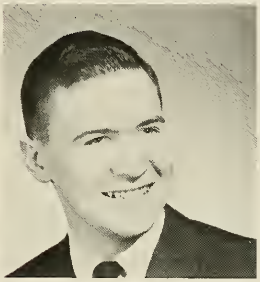
LARRY W. BROWN
34 Franklin Road, Winchester
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Society of Civil Engineers 3,4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Eng. Aide, Town of Lexington.



BRUCE L. BUNKER
R.F.D. No. 5, Augusta, Maine
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, N.H.

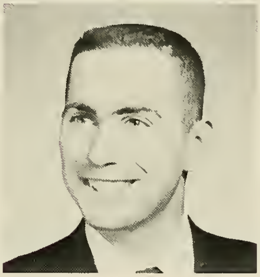
WILLIAM A. BROWN
24 Canterbury Street, Hingham
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu 4,5, *(Secretary)* 5 — IRE — IEE Seminars, Member 4,5 — Random Noise Staff 4,5 — Section Representative 1,2,3 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List — Co-op Work Record: Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers.

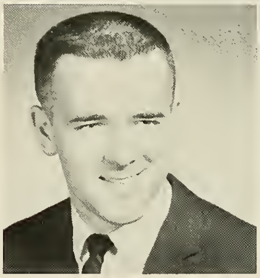




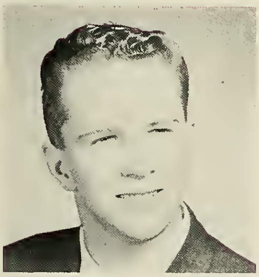
THOMAS H. BUTLER
109 Hillside St., Bennington, Vt.
*Chemical Engineering*
AIChE 2,3,4,5 — Newman Club 2, 3 — Co-op Work Record: Sprague Electric Co.

JONATHAN W. BROWN
19 Ashland Street, Newburyport
*Electrical Engineering*
Rifle Club 3 — IRE 4 — AIEE 6 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Mfg. Co., Andover.



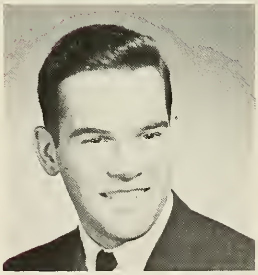


GREGORY J. CAHILL
164 River Street, Mattapan
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pershing Rifles 1,2, *(Drill Officer)* 3, *(Commanding Officer)* 4 — Scabbard & Blade 3,4, *(Membership Chairman)* 5 — ASME 3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1 — Distinguished Military Student 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Merriman Bros. Inc.; Nortronics Corp.; Walworth Co., R & E.; General Alloys Co.



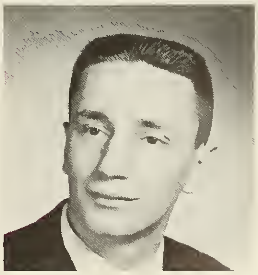
RICHARD N. BRYAN
192 Spring Street, Medford
*Electrical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Work Record: New England Tel. & Tel. Co.

ROBERT W. CAMPAGNA
237 Wood Avenue, Hyde Park
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Rifle Club — "Random Noise" *(Art Editor)* — Co-op Work Record: Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.



ROBERT J. BUCCI
15 Jeannette Avenue, Belmont
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma, Tau Kappa Chapter — Dean's List 3,4,5 — Rifle Club — ROTC — ASME — Co-op Work Record: Avco Corp.; Foster-Miller Associates.

FREDERICK CANCILLIERE
26 Hastings Lane, Hicksville, N.Y.
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE 5 — Co-op Work Record: Consolidated Edison of New York; Miles-Samuelson, Inc.



ALAN CAPLAN
38 So. Lenox Street, Worcester
*Industrial Engineering*
Alpha Epsilon Pi — Alpha Pi Mu 4, *(Secretary)* 5 — Husky Hi-Liters 3, 4, *(President)* 5 — Student Council 3,4 *(President)* 5 — Mayor of Huntington Avenue 3 *(Honorary Office)* — Freshman Honor List 1 — Dean's List 3,4,5 — AIIE 2,5 — Folk Music Society 2,3 *(President)* 4,5 — Husky Key Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Crompton and Knowles Co.; American Sugar Refining Co.

CHRISTOPHER J. CASSIDY
159 Lincoln Avenue, Dover, N.J.
*Industrial Engineering*
Beta Gamma Epsilon *(President)* — ROTC Distinguished Military Student — AIIE.

WILLIAM G. CARBERG
Shaw Street, Medway
*Electrical Engineering*
Engineer, Life Instrument Co., Inc.

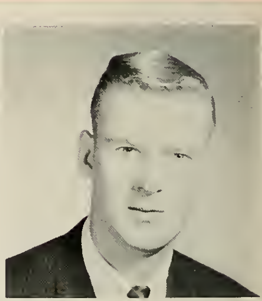
RICHARD A. CECCARELLI
1388 Berkshire Avenue,
Indian Orchard
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE 4,5 — Rifle Club 2 — Wico Special Products Div., Globe Winsor Inc., West Springfield.

ROBERT S. CARBERRY
293 Court Street, Brockton
*Mechanical Engineering*
Intramural Volleyball 5 — ASME 3,4,5 — SAME 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Foxboro Co., Foxboro; Metals & Controls Inc., Attleboro.

MICHAEL A. CHALE
5 Davis Avenue, Freeport, Maine
*Civil Engineering*
Rifle Club 1 — Sports Parachute Club 3,4 — BSLE - ASCE Student Chapter.

RALPH J. CARUSO
161 Endicott Street, Boston
*Civil Engineering*
American Society of Civil Engineers — Boston Society of Civil Engineers — ASME — MARS Operator.

PHILIP L. CHAPSKI
15 Coniston Road, Roslindale
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Honor Society *(Treasurer)* — ASCE - BSCE Student Chapter *(Annual Report Chairman)* — Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: McIntyre & Johnson, Inc., Walpole; Fay, Spofford & Thorndike Inc., Boston.



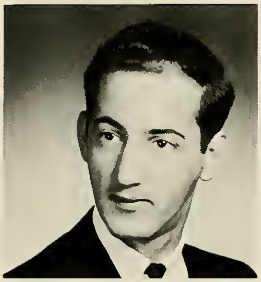
ZAVEN CASARJIAN
8 Malden Street, Everett
*Industrial Engineering*
Class Cabinet 1,2,3,4 — General Electric Co.; Lombard Governor; Axton Cross.

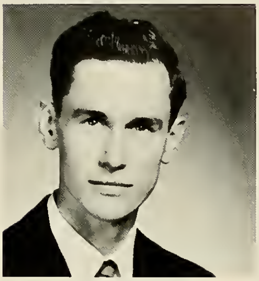
JOSEPH R. CHIOTA
68 Dale Street, Revere
*Electrical Engineering*
Student IRE, IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Instrumentation Lab., MIT.

WILLIAM L. CHRISTNER
Hyndman, Pa.
*Mechanical Engineering*
Beta Gamma Epsilon — ASME — F. J. Casey, Inc., Waltham; Worthington Corp., E. Orange, N.J.

THOMAS H. CONNOLLY
23 Ashmont Street, Boston
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — SAME — Co-op Work Record: Best Pak, Inc.

PHILLIP K. CIOLFI
215 Palfrey Street, Watertown
*Electrical Engineering*

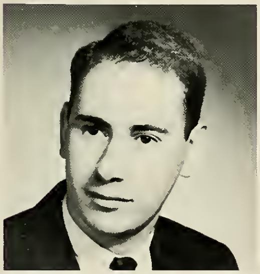




RONALD F. CORNELL
105 Farm Street, Woonsocket, R.I.
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society — Eastman & Corbett, Inc., C.E.

WILLIAM W. CLARK
13 Mt. Pleasant Street, Plymouth
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Section Representative 2,3 — Plymouth County Electric Co., Plymouth.

STEVEN H. CORR
35 Leston Street, Mattapan
*Civil Engineering*
Tau Epsilon Phi — Student Union — N.U. Civil Engineering Society.



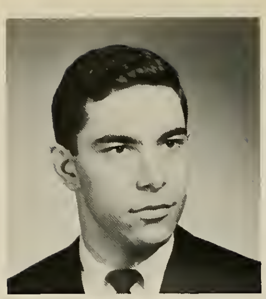
RICHARD R. COHEN
12 Newton Street, Brockton
*Electrical Engineering*

ROLAND G. CARTELYON, JR.
221 Oakland Avenue,
Staten Island, N.Y.
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE — ASME — Rifle Club — Lutheran Club — Silver Masque — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: United States Steel Corp.; Worthington Corp.

RALPH G. COLELLO
310 High Street, Dedham
*Mechanical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi — Pi Tau Sigma — ASME 3,4,5 — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.

VINCENT B. CORTINA
69 Playstead Road, West Medford
*Chemical Engineering*
Phi Sigma Kappa 2,3,4,5, *(Secretary)* 3, *(Treasurer)* 4, *(President)* 5 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Dean's List 4, 5 — Student Council 2,3,4,5, *(Vice-President)* 4 — Student Cabinet 1,2, 3,4,5 — Senior Week *(Chairman)* — National Student Association *(Representative)* — Student Center Committee *(Chairman)* — Class Constitution *(Author)*.

RANDALL C. CRAIG
71 Walker Road, Swampscott
*Industrial Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi — Alpha Pi Mu — AIIE — SAME.

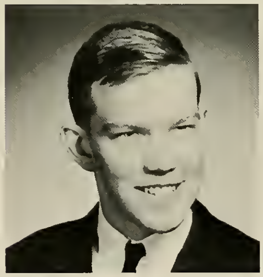


SALVATORE J. D'AGOSTINO
89 Caporal Street, Cranston, R.I.
*Industrial Engineering*
Alpha Pi Mu — AIIE.

WILLIAM L. CRIMMINS
30 Woodbrier Road, Boston
*Electrical Engineering*
Boston Naval Shipyard, Combat Systems Div.

EUGENE E. DALLAIRE
9 Hagar St., Newton Lower Falls
*Chemical Engineering*
American Institute of Chemical Engineers — ROTC — Co-op Work Record: Bacon Labs., Watertown; Natick Labs., Natick.

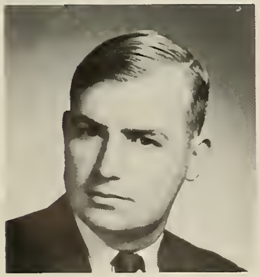
MELVIN B. CRAMER, JR.
37 Park Avenue Ext., Arlington
*Chemical Engineering*
Student Union 1 — Rifle Club 1,2 — Young Republican Club *(Vice-President)* 4,5 — Sport Parachute Club 4 — Hus-Skiers 2,3 — Outing Club 2,3 — Students for Nixon and Lodge at N.U. *(Chairman)* 3 — AFCEA 2,3,4 — AIChE 4,5 — Dean's List 1 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Products Inc., Danvers; Laboratory for Electronics, Inc., Boston.



THOMAS L. DARTE
284 Torrey Street, Brockton
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE.

JOSEPH I. CROWLEY, JR.
5 Fairmount Street, Dorchester
*Electrical Engineering*
ROTC Counter-Guerrilla Group — Stevens-Arnold Inc.

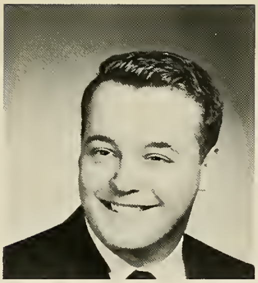
J. A. DAVIS
229 Litchfield Road, Hudson, N.H.
*Electrical Engineering*
IRE 3 — IEEE 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Co.; Sanders Associates Inc., Nashua, N.H.

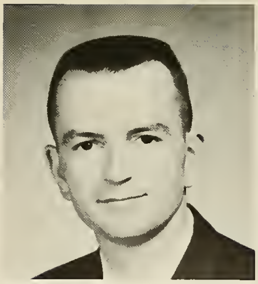


LAWRENCE A. CUNDARI
1808 Columbia Road, So. Boston
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — "Random Noise" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: IEEE Student Branch, Boston Naval Shipyard, Weapons System Branch.

KEVIN B. DEASY
70 West Hill Avenue, Melrose
*Electrical Engineering*
Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — Judo Club 5 — IEEE — Radio Club — MARS *(President)* 2,4 — ROTC, 5th Bn. Co.

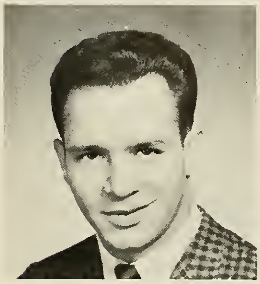
**PAUL MAURICE DEBLOIS**
49 Eagle Street, Springfield
*Chemical Engineering*
Cheerleader 4,5 — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: American Cyanamid.





**FREDERICK D. DEWSNAP**
30 Coleman Street, Malden
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society, Constitutional Committee *(Chairman)*, Program Committee.

**PERRY J. DEFELICE**
238 Warren Street, Randolph
*Chemical Engineering*
Rifle Club — Co-op Work Record: New Notions Inc., So. Boston.



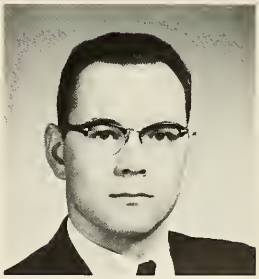
**JOSEPH P. DEYESSO**
4855 Washington St., West Roxbury
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Student Representative I, 2,3,4 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,4 — Nortrop-Nortronics.

**ROBERT A. DeSANTIS**
7 Fayette Street, Portland, Maine
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEF 4,5, *(Chairman)* 5 — AIEE *(Representative)* 4 — Prom *(Chairman)* 1,2 — Class Representative I,2 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Insulated Wire, Dorchester.

**CHARLES M. DIAMOND**
44 Pasadena Road, Roxbury
*Electrical Engineering*
AIEE — Institute of Radio Engineers — Section Representative I — Jazz Society 1 — Auto Club 4 — Radio Club I,2 — M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.

**RICHARD F. DesROSIERS**
432 No. Main Street, Attleboro
*Civil Engineering*
Student Chapter ASCE - BSCE — Co-op Work Record: City of Attleboro, Mass. P.W.D., Eng. Div.; Draper Corp., Hopedale.

**DAVID A. DIBBELL**
Box 61, Waterbury Center, Vt.
*Chemical Engineering*
Chemical Engineering - Exchanger — American Institute of Chemical Engineers *(President)* — Class Board *(Representative)* 3 — Chemical Eng. Dept., National Science Foundation Grant.



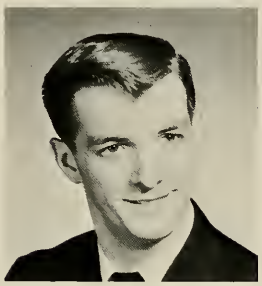
**THOMAS W. DEVINE**
4 Ponkapoag Way, Canton
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Honor Society *(President)* — Hus-Skiers — Outing Club — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.

**STEWART A. DICKSON**
41 Pine Street, Laconia, N.H.
*Mechanical Engineering*
Phi Gamma Pi *(Treasurer)* — Sprague Electric Co., Concord, N.H.

JOHN DiFRANZA, JR.
380 Fellsway West, Medford
*Electrical Engineering*
National Society of Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — Dean's List 13 — Distinguished Military Student — IEEE 2,3,4,5 — MARS 1,2,3,4,5 *(Treasurer)* 4, *(Vice-President)* 5 — Radio Club 1,2 — Rifle Club 3 — AFCEA 3 — Student Center Committee 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co., Waltham.

ROBERT R. DOWNER
Centre Street, Dover
*Electrical Engineering*
IRE — IEEE — MARS Club — Co-op Work Record: Gabriel Electronics Lab.; Oxford Eng. Corp.

JOSEPH R. DiMATTEO
220 Grove Street, Medford
*Mechanical Engineering*
SAME — ASME — Co-op Work Record: General Electronic Lab., Inc., Cambridge.



DAVID M. DRISCOLL
24 Montello Street, Dorchester
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu.

THOMAS CLARK
30 Great Brook Valley Avenue, Worcester, Mass.
*Electrical Engineering*

FAITH F. DRISCOLL
137 Prescott Avenue, Chelsea
*Electrical Engineering*
Society of Women Engineers *(Secretary - Treasurer)* 1962-1963 — IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania.

PAUL T. DOOLAN
17 Richfield Street, No. Quincy
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME 3,4,5.

JOHN J. DRISCOLL
29 Youngs Road, Dedham
*Mechanical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi *(President)* 1963-1964 — Pi Tau Sigma — ASME — SAME.

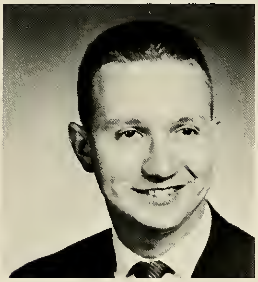
ROBERT J. DOUCHIS
18 Gwinnett Street, Boston
*Electrical Engineering*
Hus-Skiers & Outing Club — N.U. Auto Club — IRE — IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.; Sanborn Co.

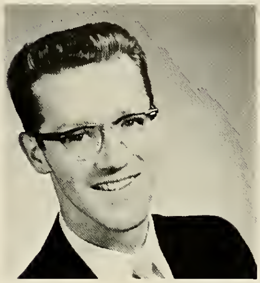
GERALD DRURY
53 Palmer Street, Pawcatuck, Conn.
*Electrical Engineering*
Nu Epsilon Zeta *(Grand Scribe)* 5 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: U.S. Navy Underwater Sound Lab.

WILLIAM J. DUFFY
1 Wood Road, Canton
*Chemical Engineering*
Intramural Basketball 1,2 — Student Chapter AIChE 2,3,4,5 — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Harvard University School of Public Health, Boston; Bird & Son, Inc., Walpole.

GYULA ETTER
11 Hawthorne Street, Lenox
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — Cross-Country 1, 2 — Track 1,2,3 — Adams-Russell Co.; DI/AN Controls, Inc.

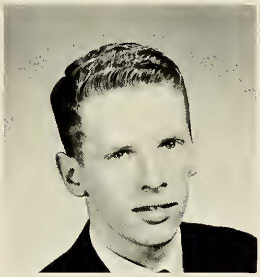
PAUL E. DUNN
64 Appleton Avenue, Pawtucket, R.I.
*Electrical Engineering*
Student Branch IRE — IEEE 5 — Co-op Work Record: Fall River Electric Light Co.; U.S. Naval Underwater Ordnance Station, Newport, R.I.

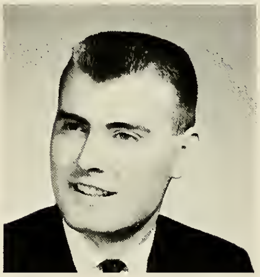




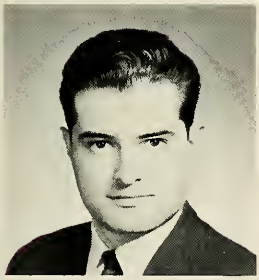
RICHARD L. EVANS
279 So. Central Street, Milford
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — Student Branch AIEE *(Secretary)* — Student Branch IEEE — General Radio Co.

DAVID L. DURLING
22 Bussell Court, Dumont, N.J.
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Sylvania Electronic System; Guillemin Networks, Inc.



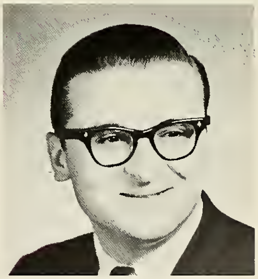


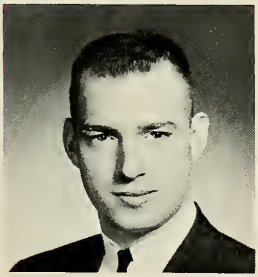
ROBERT M. FARMER
Hollis Street, E. Pepperell
*Mechanical Engineering*
Student Union — ASME — SAME — Simonds Saw & Steel Co., Fitchburg; Chandler Machine Co., Ayer.



ALAN E. ELLIOTT
300 Tappan Street, Brookline
*Electrical Engineering*
Zeta Gamma Tau — IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Contronics, Inc.; Control Equipment Corp.

FRANK G. FAVALORO
35 Exeter Street, Arlington
*Electrical Engineering*
Co-op Work Record: Aircom Inc., Boston; Automatic Radio Mfg. Co., Boston.

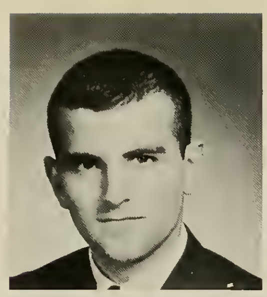




EUGENE A. ELLIOTT
137 Walnut Street, Brookline
*Electrical Engineering*
Institute of Radio Engineers — IEEE — Co-op Work Record: MIT Instrumentation Lab., Cambridge; Forte Eng. Co., Norwood; N.U. Electronics Research Project, Boston; Raytheon Mfg. Co., Spencer Lab., Burlington.

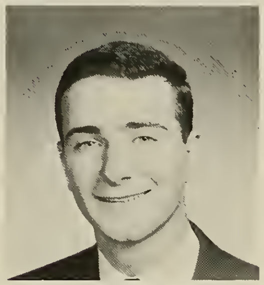
MARK D. FELZ
197 Lowell Street, Waltham
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — Section Representative 1, 2 — Co-op Work Record: Andonian Associates; M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.; N.E.E.S.; A. J. Felz Co.

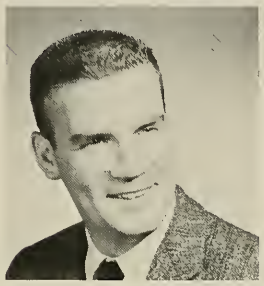
BERNARD M. FINN
220 Cottage Park Road, Winthrop
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma *(Membership Chairman)* — ASME & Candidate for Tau Beta Pi — Co-op Work Record: Baird-Atomic; M.I.T.



MICHAEL G. FLAHERTY
141 Winthrop Street, Brockton
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME *(Chairman)* — SAME — Co-op Work Record: E. L. LeBaron Foundry, Brockton - Engineer.

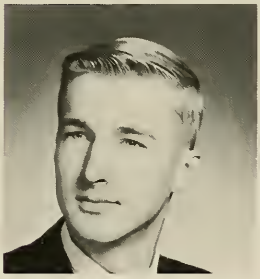
ERNEST S. FINO
22 Sycamore Street, Somerville
*Chemical Engineering*
AIChE 2,3,4,5.



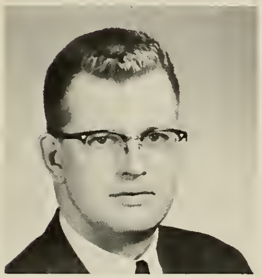


SEAN FLANAGAN
7 Elm Terrace, So. Dartmouth
*Civil Engineering*
ASCE - BSCE — N.U. Civil Engineers Society — SAME — ASME — Hus-Skiers — Newman Club — Class Cabinet 1,2,3 — Student Council 2 — Co-op Work Record: U.S. Army Corps of Engineers; Lilly Construction Co.; F. E. Daddario Construction Co.

DALE O. FISHER
48 Blake Road, Lexington
*Electrical Engineering*
Zeta Gamma Tau *(President)* 4,5 — Tau Beta Pi — Eta Kappa Nu *(Treasurer)* 5 — Inter-Fraternity Council Representative 4 — IEEE 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co., Concord.

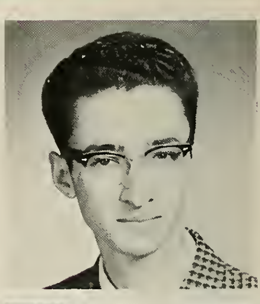


STEPHEN OWEN FLEISCHER
40 Walnut Street, Newton
*Mechanical Engineering*
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.



NORMAN P. FITCH
316 No. Harvard Street, Allston
*Electrical Engineering*
Co-op Work Record: Digital Equip. Corp., Maynard.

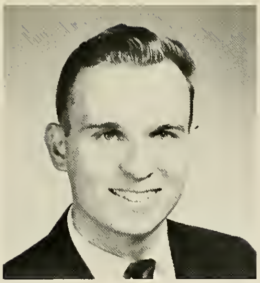
KENNETH L. FOSTER
131 Winstead Road, Rochester, N.Y.
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society *(Chairman)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: N.Y. State D.P.W.



JAMES A. FLAHERTY
40 Pearson Avenue, Somerville
*Civil Engineering*
SAME 2,3,4 *(Treasurer)* 5 — N.U. Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5.

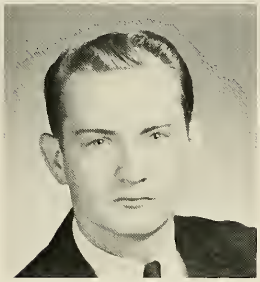
WILLIAM V. FOWLER
5 So. Clinton Ave., Bay Shore, N.Y.
*Civil Engineering*
ASCE - BSCE Student Chapter 3,4,5 — N.U. Band 1 — Jazz Society 1 — Folk Music Society 4 — Co-op Work Record: N.Y.S. Public Works Dept.

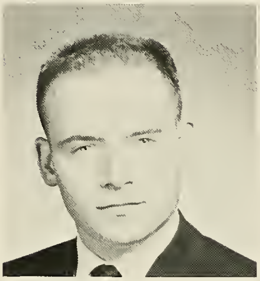
LEON F. FOX
86 Nahanton Avenue, Milton
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE 4 — Co-op Work Record: New England Tel. & Tel. Co.; Avco Research & Advanced Development Corp.



HENRY V. GALLANT
7 Langley Road, Brighton
*Industrial Engineering*
Alpha Pi Mu 4, *(Treasurer)* 5 — AIIE 3,4, *(Vice-President)* 5 — SAME 3,5 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co.; Raytheon Mfg. Co.

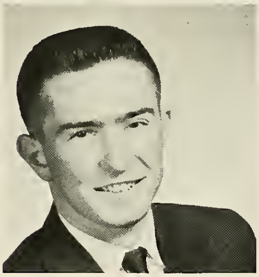
STEPHEN F. FRENCH
164 Union Street, So. Weymouth
*Mechanical Engineering*
Handy-Hannah Products Corp.; Dynatech Corp.



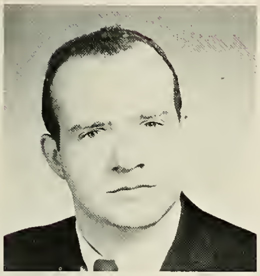


RUSSELL G. GAMACHE
6 Hazel Street, Salem
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Bomac Labs.; Metcom Inc.

RICHARD E. FRUZZETTI
430 Adams Street, No. Abington
*Chemical Engineering*
Bethlehem Steel Co.; Weymouth Art Leather Co.

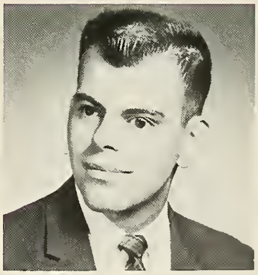


ALAN A. GENOSI
10 Tudor Road, Nahant
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society — American Society Civil Engineers — Co-op Work Record: Essex Survey Service, Beverly.



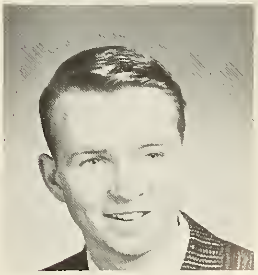
ARNOLD J. FUOCO
23 Wisconsin Avenue, Somerville
*Electrical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi — Eta Kappa Nu — Co-op Work Record: Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers.

DAVID S. GEORGE
45 Thomas Street, Dedham
*Electrical Engineering*
"Random Noise" Staff 2 — Hus-Skiers & Outing Club 2,3,4,5 *(Treasurer)* — AIEE 3,4 — Rifle Club 1 — IEEE 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.



DONALD L. GAGNON
19 Griffin Road, Peabody
*Civil Engineering*
Scabbard & Blade — N.U. Civil Engineering Society — SAME — Co-op Work Record: Assistant Town Engineer, Town of Wilmington.

DONALD GIBBONS
26 Mt. Vernon Street, Charlestown
*Electrical Engineering*
Student Member IEEE 4,5.



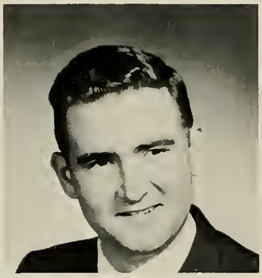
GEORGE J. GILL
7 Orchard Street, Everett
*Electrical Engineering*
International Radio Engineers — American Institute of Electrical Engineers — IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Avco Research & Advanced Development, Wilmington; Contronics Inc., Boston.

MICHAEL P. GOLDMAN
63 Cochato Road, Braintree
*Electrical Engineering*
ROTC — Co-op Work Record: MIT Instrumentation Lab.

D. PETER GILSON
137 Harvard Street, Newtonville
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — Co-op Work Record: Ellon Lab., Inc; ITEK Corp.

RICHARD MAXWELL GORDON
841 East Broadway, Milford, Conn.
*Mechanical Engineering*
Phi Gamma Pi *(President)* — Track 1 — Co-op Work Record: Armstrong Rubber Co., West Haven, Conn.

ARTHUR A. GIORDANO
41 Bloomfield Street, Dorchester
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu *(Recording Secretary)* — Tau Beta Pi.



TED W. GRAY
108 Margin Street, Salem
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME 3,4,5 *(Secretary)* — SAME 2,3,4 — Yacht Club 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co., Lynn.

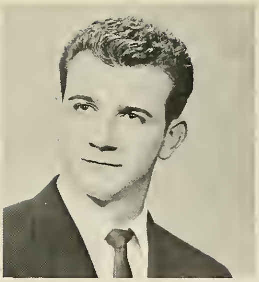
SHELDON B. GLORIT
66-15 251 Street, Littleneck, N.Y.
*Mechanical Engineering*
Alpha Epsilon Pi — SAME *(Treasurer)* — ASME — Inter-Fraternity Council — Co-op Work Record: Hercules Powder Co.; Pall Corp.; Nat Glorit Co., Inc.

GILBERT E. GREEN, JR.
314 Weeks Street, Bennington, Vt.
*Electrical Engineering*
Co-op Work Record: Eng. Asst., Tansitor Electronics Inc., Bennington, Vt.

RICHARD E. GADEK
2 Manners Avenue, Adams
*Electrical Engineering*
Counter-Guerrilla Group 4 — Major (Cadet) ROTC Brigade 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sprague Electric Co.

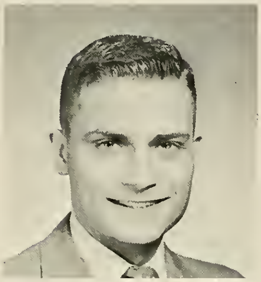
JOHN B. GREENE, JR.
1056 South Street, Roslindale
*Mechanical Engineering*
Co-op Work Record: Judson L. Thomson Mfg. Co.

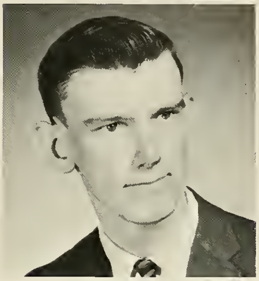
CHARLES R. GRIFFITHS
9 Sherman Street, Foxboro
*Electrical Engineering*
Dean's List 3,4 — Basketball 1,2 — N.U. Concert & Marching Band 1, 2 — ROTC Band 1,2,3,4 — Intervarsity Christian Fellowship 1,2,3,4 *(President)* 4 — IEEE 4 — Co-op Work Record: Foxboro Co.



CARL E. HARPER
64 Park Avenue, Natick
*Electrical Engineering*
Student Member IEEE — Co-op Work Record: G.E.-Ashland; Bethlehem Steel Co., Quincy.

SAMUEL DAVID GROSS
29 Bates Avenue, Winthrop
*Industrial Engineering*
ROTC Counter-Guerrilla Group 4 — AIIE 2,3,4 *(Vice-President)* — Hillel 2,3 — Student Union 1,2,3,4 — Band 1,2 — ROTC Band 1,2,3 — Silver Masque Orchestra 1 — Co-op Work Record: Clearfield Mills, Phila.; Atlantic Vending Co., Chelsea; Trimount Clothing Co., Roxbury; M. Hoffman & Co., Boston.





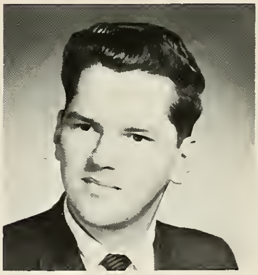
JOHN J. HARRAHY
8 Wayne Terrace, Worcester
*Electrical Engineering*
Scabbard & Blade 4,5 — Table Tennis Club 1,2,3,4,5 *(President)* 4, 5 — IEEE 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Marchetti Associates, Natick; Materials Tech. Inc., Natick; Sage Labs., Inc., Natick.

JOSEPH D. GUERTIN
9 Lemoyne Street, Braintree
*Civil Engineering*
Hus-Skiers 1 — N.U. Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 — SAME 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Haley & Aldrich Inc.

JAMES E. HARRIS, JR.
8 Crystal Street, Wakefield
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE 2,3 *(Treasurer)* 4, *(President)* 5 — SAME 3,4,5 — Dean's List 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Transitron Electronic Corp.; Champion Lampworks.

DONALD E. HALL
Williams Street, Upton
*Electrical Engineering*
Student Member IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Fenwal Inc., Ashland., Lab. Tech.

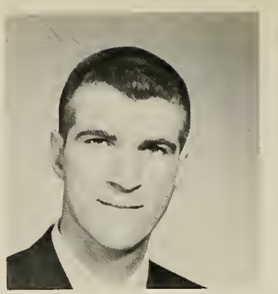
BRUCE D. HAYDEN
73 Brett Street, Brockton
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE.



JOHN P. HAM
25 Essex Street, Swampscott
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE 4,5 — Table Tennis Club 1, *(Vice-President)* 2, *(President)* 3,4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Gregstrom Plastic Corp.; ITEK Electro-Products; Cambridge Tool & Mfg. Co., Inc.

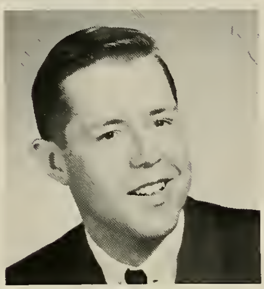
DAVID E. HAYDON
33 Homestead Street, Lexington
*Industrial Engineering*
Alpha Pi Mu 4,5 — Tau Beta Pi 5 — AIIE 2,3,4,5 — SAME 2,3 — ROTC Rifle Team 3 — Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5 — Distinguished Military Student — Dean's List — Freshman Honor List — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Needham.

**JAMES H. HENRIKSEN**
40 Ardell Street, Quincy
*Electrical Engineering*
Beta Gamma Epsilon — IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Bethlehem Steel Co.; M.I.T.



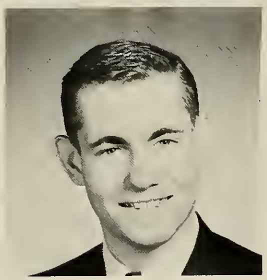
**IRVING S. HOLZMAN**
14 Melvin Avenue, Brighton
*Chemical Engineering*
American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Section Representative, Freshman — Co-op Work Record: Monsanto Chemical Co.; General Foods; Harvard Univ.

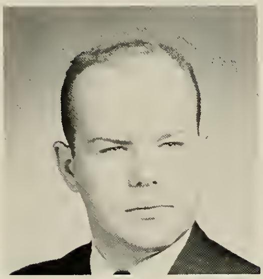
**WILLIAM D. HERRICK**
284 Pleasant St., Claremont, N.H.
*Chemical Engineering*
Student Council 2,3,4,5 *(Vice-President)* 5 — Band 1 — Dance Band 1,2 — ROTC 2,3,4,5 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Fraser Paper Ltd., Madawaska, Maine.



**RALPH E. HUTCHINS**
9 Essex Road, Sharon
*Chemical Engineering*
Freshman Honor List — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Texas Instruments Inc.

**JEFFREY L. HIRSCH**
10 E. Dillenbeck Dr., Albany, N.Y.
*Chemical Engineering*
Dean's List 4,5 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — SAME 3,4,5 — Student Union 3,4 — Table Tennis Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little.

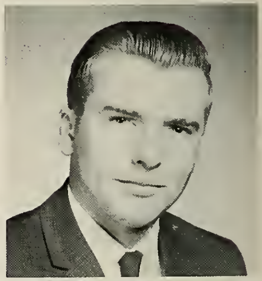




**WILLIAM C. HUTCHINSON**
39-A Jaques Street, Somerville
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME Student Section — Co-op Work Record: Brockton-Taunton Gas Co.; General Electric.

**RICHARD KARL HOHMANN**
50 Chester Brook Road, Waltham
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE 3,4,5 — SAME.

**RAYMOND F. INGRAM**
18 Alger Place, New London, Conn.
*Electrical Engineering*
Gamma Beta Chapter of Eta Kappa Nu — IEEE — Co-op Work Record: USN Underwater Sound Lab., New London, Conn.



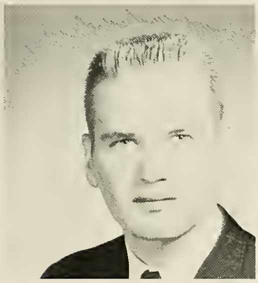
**ALBERT B. HODSON**
370 Capisie St., Portland, Maine
*Civil Engineering*
Nu Epsilon Zeta 1,2,3,4,5 *(Grand Chancellor)* 5 — N.U. Civil Engineering Society — Co-op Work Record: City of Portland, Maine; Rowland H. Barnes & Co.

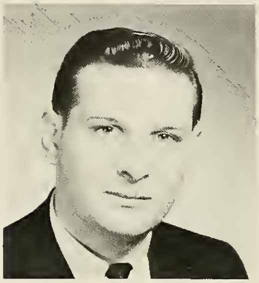
**GEORGE D. JACKSON**
46 Shea Street, Quincy
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society — Co-op Work Record: Norwood Engineering Co., Inc.; Warren Bros. Co.

GEORGE A. JENSEN
47 Chapel Street, Norwood
*Civil Engineering*
Section Representative I — N.U. Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5, *(Secretary)* 5 — SAME 3,4,5.

ALLEN M. KARCHMER
50 Johnston Road, Dorchester
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma — "Turbine" *(Editor)* — ASME — Co-op Work Record: Allcraft Mfg. Co., Inc., Cambridge.

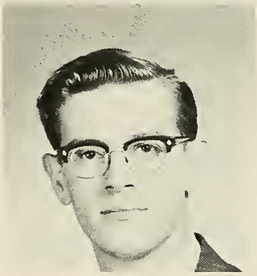
KENNETH L. JOHANSSON
18 Hermitage Lane, Worcester
*Electrical Engineering*
Inter-varsity Youth Fellowship — Co-op Work Record: Air Force Cambridge Rsch. Labs., Sudbury; Chu Associates, Littleton.





GERALD H. KARR
87 Congress Avenue, Chelsea
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 *(Treasurer)* — Tau Beta Pi 4,5 — ASME 4,5 — ASME — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.

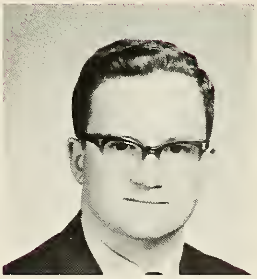
GEORGE JOHNSON
232 N. Central St., E. Bridgewater
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society 2,3, 4 *(Program Committee)* 4 — ROTC I,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Hayward-Hayward & Boynton; Civil Engineers, Brockton.



MARCEL F. V. KATES
64 Glenwood Street, Malden
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE Representative 5 — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little, Inc.

JOHN H. JORDAN
48 Whitney Road, Quincy
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: General Electronic Labs., Inc., Cambridge.

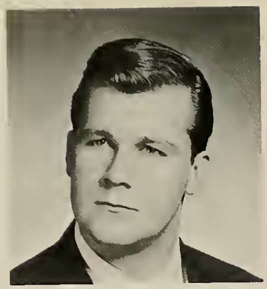
CHARLES J. KEANEY
6 Dale Street, Methuen
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society — P.W.D., City Engineers, Beverly.



WILLIAM P. KARAVATOS
36 Jefferson Park, Cambridge
*Electrical Engineering*
National Society of Scabbard & Blade *(Commanding Officer)* 4 — National Society of Pershing Rifles *(Commanding Officer)* 4 — Co-op Work Record: Barber-Colman Co.

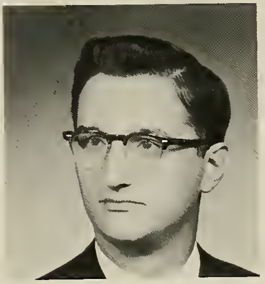
WILLIAM P. KENNEDY
96 Auckland Street, Dorchester
*Civil Engineering*
National Society of Scabbard & Blade — American Society of Civil Engineers — Boston Society of Civil Engineers, Student Chapter — SAME, Student Chapter — Co-op Work Record: Everett M. Brooks Co., Newtonville.

JOHN C. KILLIAN, JR.
37 Jenness Street, Quincy
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — Track 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Walter Baker Chocolate, Dorchester.



DENNIS J. KOPACZYNSKI
56 Beacon Street, Chelsea
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Doble Eng. Co., Belmont.

STEPHEN F. KIMBALL, III
22 Albany Circle, Beverly
*Electrical Engineering*
Institute of Radio Engineers — IEEE.



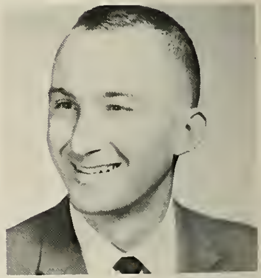
CLAIRE F. KRAJESKA
18 Algonquin Street, Dorchester
*Mechanical Engineering*
Theta Sigma Tau — Girls' Sports Association *(President)* 1963-1964 — Basketball — Volleyball — N.U. Underwater Society — ASME.

RICHARD C. KING
547 Proctor Avenue, Revere
*Chemical Engineering*
Student Chapter, American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products, Inc., Salem.

LEONARD C. KRIMSKY
117 Nahant Street, Lynn
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — Spencer Soles Co.; Whitney Chain Co.; Hartford Machine Screw Co.

JON A. KLASHKA
26 Wellman Street, Auburn
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Rifle Club — Co-op Work Record: Crompton & Knowles Corp.

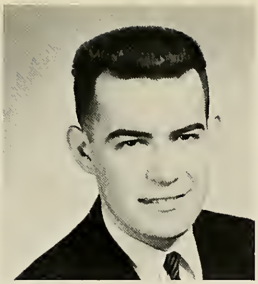
FRED F. KRUCK
26 Kernwood Drive, Lynn
*Electrical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi — Eta Kappa Nu — Dean's List 1,2,3,4 — IEEE — Engineer's Council — Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.



ALLAN S. KNIGHT
328 Auburn Street, Bridgewater
*Electrical Engineering*
Section Representative 1,2 — Instrument Development Labs., Inc.; Component Mfg. Inc.

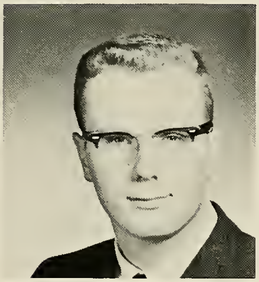
THEODORE LAVOOT
20 Figurehead Lane, Quincy
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu *(Vice-President)* — IEEE — AIP 1 — Student Council Section Representative 1 — Mathematics Club 1 — Senior Week Committee — Intramural Bowling — Co-op Work Record: Edgarton, Germeshausen & Grier, Boston.

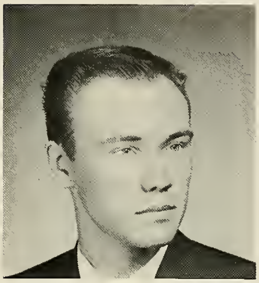
MICHAEL P. LEONARDI
199 Main Street, Kingston
*Electrical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi — Eta Kappa Nu — IEEE — Bethlehem Steel Co.; Sylvania Data Systems.



RALPH B. LEVY
16 Royce Road, Allston
*Electrical Engineering*
Institute of Radio Engineers — IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Edgerton, Germeshausen & Grier, Inc.; Bay State Electronics Corp.

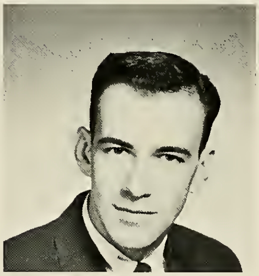
ROBERT D. LESSARD
71 Warren Street, Lawrence
*Mechanical Engineering*
SAME 3 — Camera Club 1 — Rifle Club 1 — ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Lawrence Gas Co.; Bolta Products, Lawrence; Sprague Electric, Nashua, N.H.

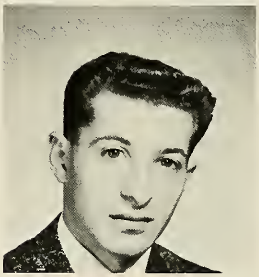




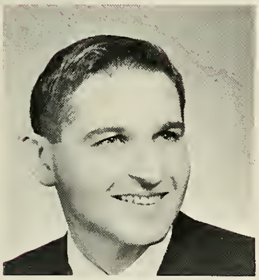
ALPHONSE W. LEWANDOWSKI
66 Commercial Street, West Lynn
*Chemical Engineering*
American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Newman Club 3, 4,5 — Rifle Club 1 — Intramural Basketball 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Metcalf & Eddy Engineers.

ROBERT C. LETSON
18 Lambert Street, Medford
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — Tau Beta Pi — IEEE — Dean's List 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: IBM Corp., Kingston, N.Y.



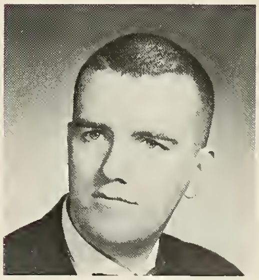


DENNIS B. LIPSITZ
71 Trevalley Road, Revere
*Industrial Engineering*
Alpha Epsilon Pi — AIIE — Co-op Work Record: Transitron; American Biltrite Rubber.



CHARLES M. LEVINE
40 Rockutow Street, Jamaica Plain
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society — Co-op Work Record: Town of Burlington Eng. Dept.; K. J. Miller Co.

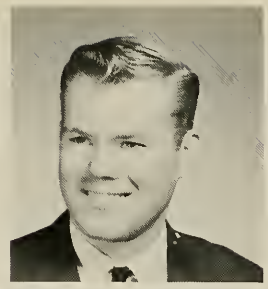
JOHN J. LOAN, JR.
9 Benson Street, Brighton
*Electrical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi — Etta Kappa Nu — Institute of Radio Engineers — IEEE.



PAUL R. LEVINE
194 Callender Street, Dorchester
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society — Co-Op Work Record: City of Newton; Essex Survey; Green Eng., Aff. Inc.

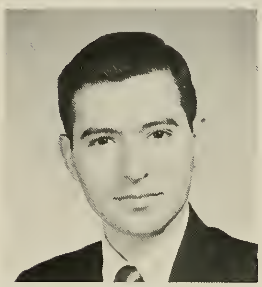
JOHN E. LOWD
27 Wampum Avenue, Waltham
*Electrical Engineering*
Co-op Work Record: Orange & Rockland Util., N.Y.; Transmission & Operating Eng., Fitchburg Gas & Electric, Distribution Work; Exeter & Hampton Electric, N.H., Distribution Eng.; Concord Electric Co., N.H., Business Office & Distribution Eng.

JOHN C. LOWE
6 Sutherland Street, Andover
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME *(Junior Secretary - Senior Treasurer)* 3 years — Sprague Electric Co., Nashua, N.H.



PETER G. MacLAREN
61 Spring Street, Medford
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME.

RICHARD W. LUCAS
46 Crescent Street, Rockland
*Electrical Engineering*
Student Chapter IEEE 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Montaup Electric Co., Somerset.



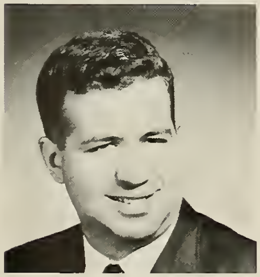
FRANK MAGLIO, JR.
32 Rock Glen Road, Medford
*Electrical Engineering*
N.U. Rifle Club 1,2 — Institute of Radio Engineers 3,4,5 — Anelex Corp., Boston.

JOHN J. LYNCH
65 Willard Street, Lowell
*Mechanical Engineering*
Zeta Gamma Tau *(Founding Brother)* — Class Representative 1,2 — Senior Week Committee — American Society for Metals.

JAMES P. MAGNELL
94 Rock Glen Road, Medford
*Electrical Engineering*
Radio Club 1,2 — MARS 1,2 — Institute of Radio Engineers — Section Representative for IEEE — General Radio Co., W. Concord.

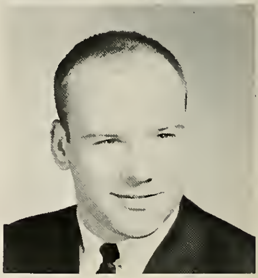
ROBERT A. LYNCH
230 Central Street, Milford
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — ASM — Co-op Work Record: Keystone Camera Co. Inc.; Control Equipment Corp.

JOHN P. MJKUT
52 Danforth Street, Taunton
*Electrical Engineering*
Radio Club *(Treasurer)* 1st year — IEEE Section Representative 3rd year — ROTC Band 1st, 2nd year — Electronics Rsch. Project, N.U.

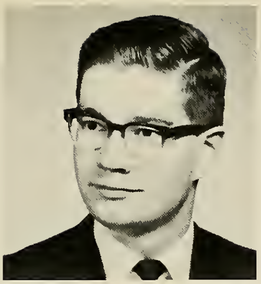


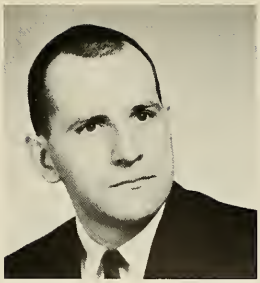
ROBERT MACDONALD
49 Norman Street, Marblehead
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — Co-op Work Record: Hotwatt Inc., Danvers.

PETER C. MALKOWSKI, JR.
9 Harmony Street, Salem
*Civil Engineering*
National Honor Society of Scabbard & Blade — N.U. Civil Engineering Honor Society — Distinguished Military Student — Football 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Town of Danvers Eng. Dept.; Warren Bros. Co. Technical Services.



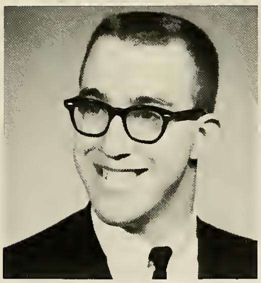
EDWARD K. MANN
157 Perham Street, West Roxbury
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Newman Club — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.

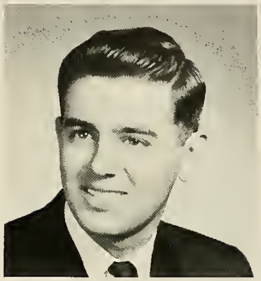




ARTHUR A. MASSICOTT
1 West Fountain Street, Milford
*Electrical Engineering*
Raytheon Co.

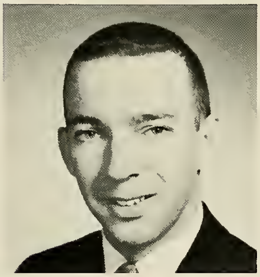
RONALD B. MANNING
RFD No. 4, Ledyard, Conn.
*Civil Engineering*
Gamma Phi Kappa — Student Chapter, American Society Civil Engineers.

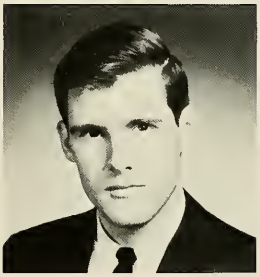




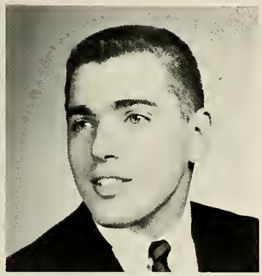
ROBERT J. MAUCERI
80 Pitcairn Street, Revere
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Co-op Work Record: CBS Electronics; AVCO Everett Research Lab.

RICHARD A. MANTHORNE
260 Harvard Street, Wollaston
*Civil Engineering*
Pershing Rifles 1,2, *(Regimental Staff)* 3,4 — Scabbard & Blade 4, 5 — SAME 2,4 — Rifle Club 1,2,3, 4 — Hus-Skiers 1 — Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4 — Section Representative 1,2,3,4,5 — Senior Formal Div. A *(Chairman)* — American Society of Civil Engineers — Co-op Work Record: U.S. Geological Survey, Boston.





WILLIAM A. McCONARTY
110 St. Stephens Street, Boston
*Mechanical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi — Pi Tau Sigma — ASME — American Society for Metals — Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Co., Dearborn, Mich.; Joseph Kaye & Co., Cambridge.



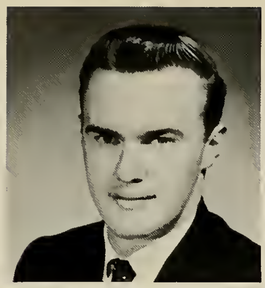
ROBERT AMERICO MARCUCCI
20 Frankfort Street, East Boston
*Mechanical Engineering*
National Society of Scabbard & Blade, H Co., 11th Regiment — ASME — "Turbine" *(Co-Editor)* — Leadership Series *(Chairman)* — Military Ball Ticket Committee *(Chairman)* — Randall - Faichney Corp., E. Boston; Scully Signal Co., Melrose; Elliott Industries, Cambridge.

PETER J. McDONOUGH
807 East Street, Dedham
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.

GREGORY L. MARTIN
42 Truman Road, Newton
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society — Co-op Work Record: Cheney Eng.; Haley & Aldrich Inc.; D.P.W., Stoneham.

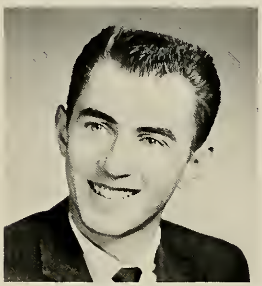
SEAN P. McGLAME
31 Burnham Road, W. Newton
*Civil Engineering*
American Society of Civil Engineers — Co-op Work Record: James Construction Co., Inc.; Hayden; Harding & Buchanan, Inc.

FRANCIS X. McGRATH
13 Fairview Street, Boston
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society Representative 2 — Dean's List 11.



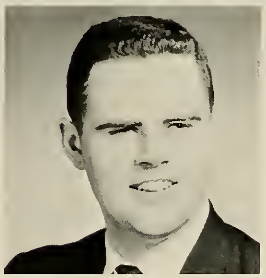
ROBERT C. MERRITT
11 Fidelis Way, Brighton
*Chemical Engineering*
Student Chapter, American Institute of Chemical Engineers 3,4,5.

MARK McGRATH
13 Richfield Road, Arlington
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Freshman Hockey 1 — Varsity Hockey 2 — Varsity Baseball 2 — Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co.

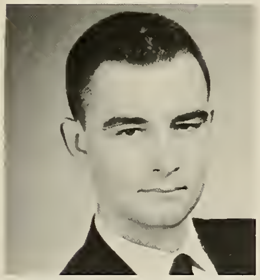


SALVATORE J. MICELI
209 Willow Avenue, Somerville
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — American Society for Metals — Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.

BRUCE WILLIAM McKINNON
16 Richard Street, Lynn
*Electrical Engineering*
Rifle Club 1,2 — AIEE 3,4 — IEEE 5 — "Random Noise" 3 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Lighting Div., Salem.



ARTHUR E. MILLER
3976 Washington Street, Boston
*Civil Engineering*
American Society of Civil Engineers *(Treasurer)* 3,4 — N.U. Civil Engineering Society — SAME — Co-op Work Record: Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.



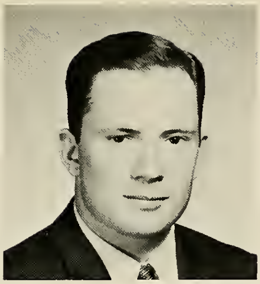
MAURICE RONALD McMAHON
75 Sagamore Street, Revere
*Electrical Engineering*
Rifle Club — IEEE — Peabody Electric Light Co.; Spencer-Kennedy Inc., Boston; Sylvania Electric Products Inc., Danvers.

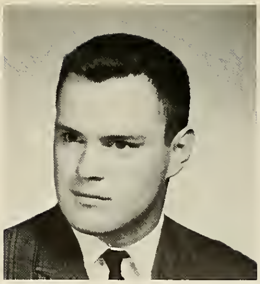
ARTHUR J. MOLINARI
603 Country Way, No. Scituate
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society 1963 1964 — Co-op Work Record: Town of Weymouth Eng. Dept.

WILLIAM ROBERT McTAGUE
14 Paradise Road, Swampscott
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — Co-op Work Record: J. W. Greer Co., Processed Foods Lab.

WILLIAM L. MONAHAN
50 Farquhar Street, Roslindale
*Industrial Engineering*
Scabbard & Blade *(2nd Lt., Ops Officer)* 4,5 — Counter-Guerrilla Group, SAME — Newman Club — Young Democrats Club — AIIE *(Publicity Chairman)* 4,5 — Rustcraft Publishers; Transitron Electronic Corp.

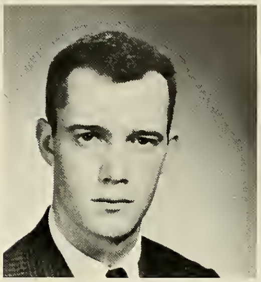
ROBERT W. MOODY
937 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — Track 3,4 — M.I.T.; ITEK Corp.; Adams-Russell Co.





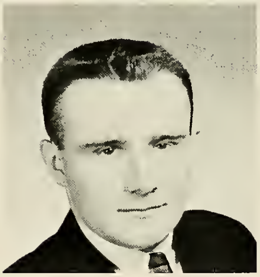
HOWARD C. MOTT
River Street, Middleboro
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME *(Vice-Chairman)* — SAME Publicity Committee *(Chairman)* — Co-op Work Record: Francis Associates, Inc., Marion.

LANGDON S. MOORE
Mattawa Road, Orange
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — Greenfield Tap & Die., Greenfield; Threadwell Tap & Die., Greenfield.



JAMES F. MURPHY
3 Tremont Street, Charlestown
*Civil Engineering*
Student Chapter, American Society of Civil Engineers — "Bulldozer" — Liberty Mutual; Whitman & Howard Engineers.

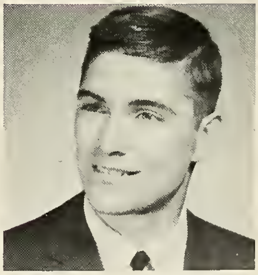
GERALDINE PHYLLIS MOORE
R.F.D. No. 1, St. Albans, Maine
*Chemical Engineering*
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5 — Intramural Sports 1 — Rifle Club 1 — Student Union 1 — Student Chapter American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Dean's List 2,3,4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Lighting Products, Inc., Salem; United Aircraft Rsch. Labs., E. Hartford, Conn.

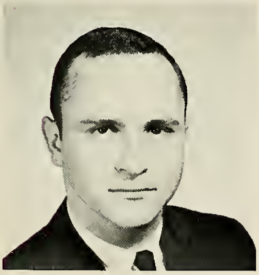


ROBERT M. MURPHY
39 Brent Street, Dorchester
*Electrical Engineering*
Etta Kappa Nu — Gamma Beta Chapter — Basketball 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: New England Transformer Co.

JEROME P. MORIN
42 Central Street, Claremont, N.H.
*Chemical Engineering*
Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4 — Phi Sigma Kappa 4,5 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers *(Secretary-Treasurer)* 3, *(Vice-President)* 4 — Rifle Club 1 — Senior Week Committee 5 — Co-op Work Record: General Electric Rsch. Lab.

HENRY J. MICHAELSON
6 Fraser Avenue, Johnstown, N.Y.
*Industrial Engineering*

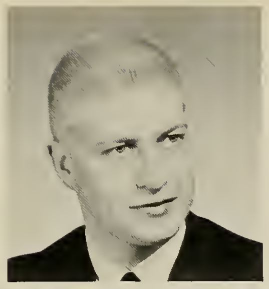


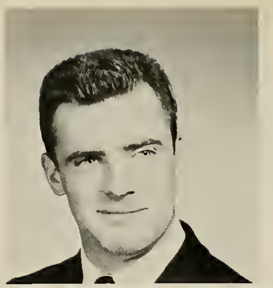


ALLAN MORSE
24 Arthur Street, Beverly
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — American Institute of Aeronautics & Astronautics — Whitman & Howard Engineers; Avco Research & Advanced Development.

LINDA V. NATHANSON
29 Winter Street, Malden
*Electrical Engineering*
Theta Sigma Tau 3,4 *(Vice-President)* 3,4 *(President)* 5 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — Dean's List 1,2,4 — Society of Women Engineers 1,2,3, *(Secretary-Treasurer)* 4, *(Vice-President)* 5 — IEEE 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products, Inc.

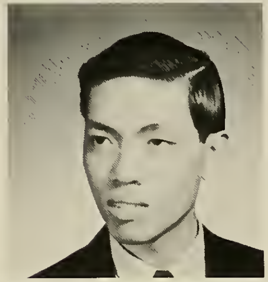
DAVID NEVALA
20 Elmwood Street, Maynard
*Mechanical Engineer*
Beta Gamma Epsilon — ASME — Digital Equipment Corp.

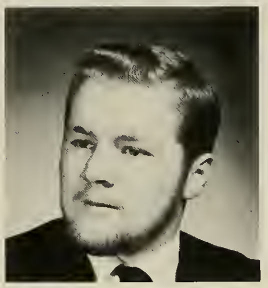




THOMAS W. O'DEA
65 Silver Street, Randolph
*Civil Engineering*
Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — SAME 2,3,4,5, *(Secretary)* 3, *(Vice-President)* 4 — N.U. Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Town of Walpole, Eng. Dept., Junior Engineer.

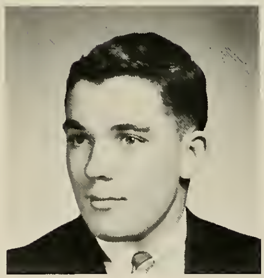
WILLIAM NG
357 South Main Street, Fall River
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu, Gamma Beta Chapter — Institute of Radio Engineers.





MATTHIAS J. O'MALLEY
44 Glendale Street, Dorchester
*Electrical Engineering*
Rifle Club 1,2,3,4,5 — Sport Parachute Club 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: U. S. Sonics Corp., Cambridge.

ROBERT D. NICHOLSON
129 Clare Avenue, Hyde Park
*Mechanical Engineering*
Bethlehem Steel, Shipbuilding Div.; General Foods, Walter Baker Div.; Westwood Research Lab.



GEORGE F. O'NEILL
28 Spring Court Ext., Woburn
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE, Student Chapter, 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Andover.

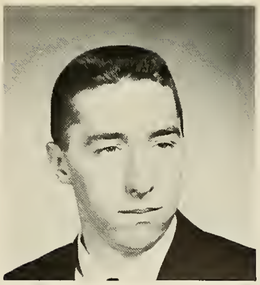
BERTRAND W. NYE
R.D. No. 1, Central Ave., Davidsonville, Md.
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma — ASME — Distinguished Military Student — U.S. Steel Co.; Hercules Powder Co.

WILLIAM A. O'NEIL
69 Wendell Street, Cambridge
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Spencer-Kennedy Labs., Inc.

RICHARD H. OBUCHOWSKI
44 Forrester Street, Salem
*Civil Engineering*
American Society of Civil Engineers N.U. Student Chapter 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Town of Swampscott Eng. Dept.

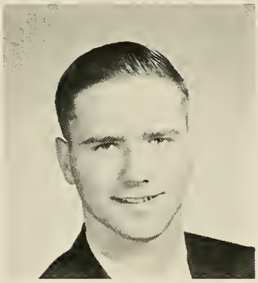
EDWARD F. PASZKOWSKI
567 Walnut Street, Lynn
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE — Co-op Work Record: Lawson Machine & Tool Co.; Microwave Associates; Champion Lamp.

LYNN G. PATNAUDE
51 Green Street, Schuylerville, N.Y.
*Industrial Engineering*
Beta Gamma Epsilon — Rifle Club — SAME — AIIE — Fraser Paper Co.; Worthington Corp.



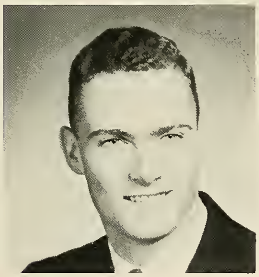
RONALD F. PERACHI
65 Atherton Street, Somerville
*Electrical Engineering*
Pershing Rifles — "Random Noise" *(Feature Editor)* — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Co., Waltham.

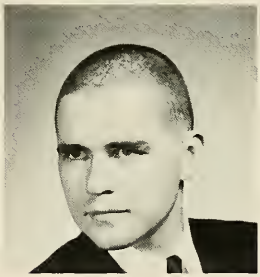
ARTHUR PATSTONE
123 Olney Street, Dorchester
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma — Tau Beta Pi — N.U. Auto Club — N.U. Yacht Club — Dean's List — Co-op Work Record: Fisher Body Div., GMC.



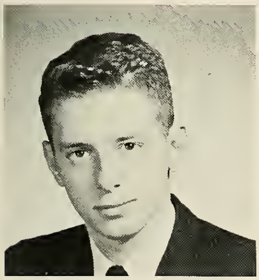
JOHN L. PEARLMAN
52 Central Avenue, Medford
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — N.U. News *(Photo Editor)* — Co-op Work Record: Adams-Russell Co.; Raytheon; The Mitre Corp.

DAVID R. PATTEE
34 Lancey Street, Pittsfield, Maine
*Chemical Engineering*
American Institute of Chemical Engineers — SAME — Co-op Work Record: Transitron Electronic Corp. . Metcalf & Eddy.



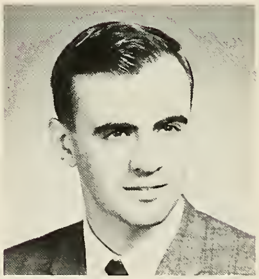


CHARLES K. PEARSON
40 Woodrow Ave., Norwich, Conn.
*Electrical Engineering*
Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3,4,5 — Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5 — IEEE 2,3,4,5 — N.U. Choral Society 1,2,4 — AFCEA 1,2 — Radio Corp. of America.



JOHN PAWLAK, III
14 Wall Street, Foxboro
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — Tau Beta Pi — IEEE — SAME — Freshman Section Representative 1 — Institute of Radio Engineers Section Representative 3 — Rifle Club — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Freshman Honors 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: The Foxboro Co.

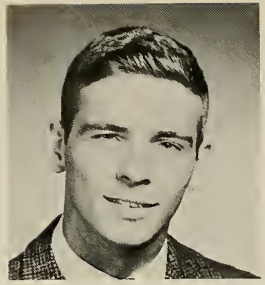
FRANK R. PERILLO
11 Fowler Street, Maynard
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — IEEE — Dean's List 2,5 — Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co.



ROBERT A. PAWLAK
178 Pearl Street, Chelsea
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — Dean's List 2,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: BOMAC Labs.; U.S. Sonics; M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.

GEORGE C. H. PERKINS, JR.
26 Riverside Drive, No. Reading
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma — Tau Beta Pi — Intramural Bowling 1,4 — ASME — ASME Student Paper Contest *(Winner)* Annual — Dean's List — Boston Naval Shipyard.

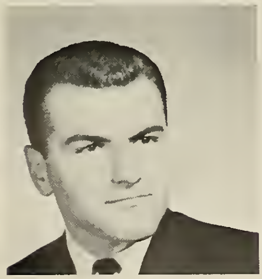
RICHARD P. PERKINS
6 Casino Road, Marblehead
*Civil Engineering*
Rifle Club 1 — Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association 1,2 — N.U. Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Town of Swampscott, Eng. Div.



MICHAEL A. PETRILLI
140 Estes Street, Everett
*Chemical Engineering*
Phi Sigma Kappa — Scabbard & Blade — Dean's List — Co-op Work Record: Carter's Ink Co., Cambridge; General Electric Co., Lynn.

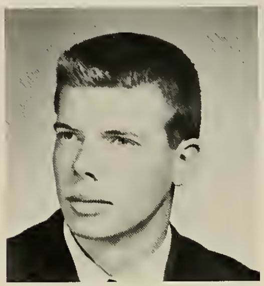
JOHN E. PHILCOX
127 W. Main Street, Northboro
*Chemical Engineering*
Co-op Work Record: New England Electric System; Ludlow Corp.; General Latex & Chemical Corp.

STEVEN PICHENY
9 Meadow Lane, Freeport, N.Y.
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — SAME — ROTC — Rifle Club — Co-op Work Record: Grumman Aircraft Eng. Co.

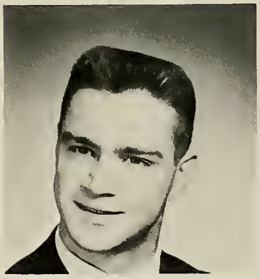


PAUL J. POIRIER
165 West Bacon Street, Plainville
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society — Program Committee *(Asst. Program Chairman)* — City of Attleboro, P.W.D.

THOMAS T. POQUIN
R.F.D., No. Bennington, Vt.
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE 2,3,4,5 *(Social Chairman)* 4 — Co-op Work Record: Sprague Electric Co., Inc., No. Adams.

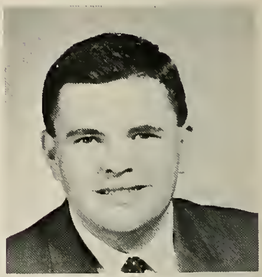


ROBERT L. POTE, JR.
165 Beacon Hill Avenue, Lynn
*Mechanical Engineering*
Cross-Country Team 1 — Indoor Track Team 1 — Avco, Wilmington; Raytheon, Andover.



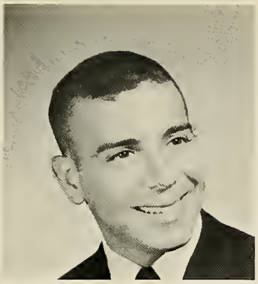
ROGER R. POTVIN
119 Windemere Street, Springfield
*Mechanical Engineering*
Newman Club — ASME — Table Tennis Club 4 — Class Cabinet 4 — Co-op Work Record: Texon Inc., Holyoke City; Elpee Corp., Springfield; H. B. Smith Co., Westfield; Avco Rad. Inc., Wilmington.

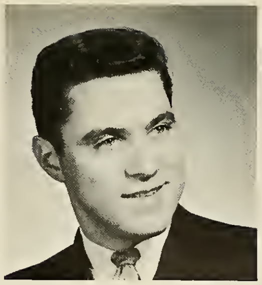
DAVID S. POWELL
61 Parsons Street, Brighton
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME *(Chairman)* — SAME *(Vice-President)* — Co-op Work Record: Gregstrom Plastics Corp.; General Electronic Labs.



MARK T. POWERS
6 Shetland Road, Danvers
*Electrical Engineering*
Hus-Skiers — Past Member of AIEE — IEEE Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products, Danvers.

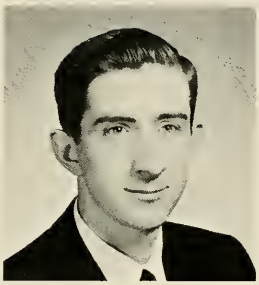
DANIEL W. PRATT
256 Main Street, Medford
*Civil Engineering*
Student Union 1 — Jazz Society 1,2 — Dance Band 1,2,3 — N.U. Civil Engineering Society 3,4,5.

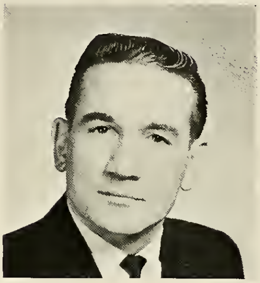




FRANK P. RAPALLO
8 Golden Avenue, Medford
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society, 1963-1964.

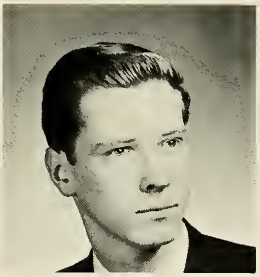
W. ALLAN PRESCOTT
27 Grove Street, Lexington
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — Yacht Club — Co-op Work Record: General Radio Co.

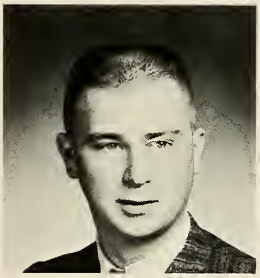




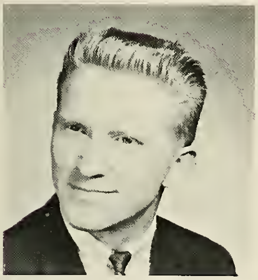
EDSEL A. RAWSON
315 Allston Street, Brighton
*Electrical Engineering*
Co-op Work Record: N.U. Electronic Lab.; Harris A.S.W., Westwood; Northrop-Nortronics, Norwood.

RONALD F. PYNE
55 Pilgrim Road, Melrose
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — Baseball 1 — Rifle Club — Jazz Society — AVCO Research & Advanced Development Center.



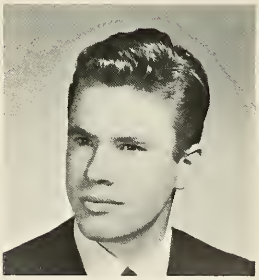


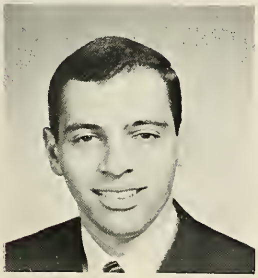
JOHN A. RECKS
80 Bayley Street, Westwood
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Section Representative 2,5.



GERARD P. QUIGLEY
165 Manthorne Road, W. Roxbury
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE 2,3,4,5 — Freshmen Honor List — Newman Club — Dean's List 2 — Class Representative 2 — Co-op Work Record: Gabriel Electronics; Minneapolis & Honeywell EDP.

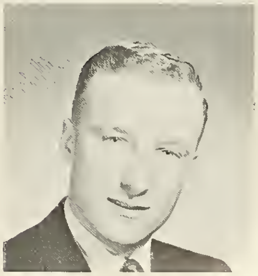
RONALD S. REDFIELD
10 Tootin Hill Road,
W. Simsbury, Conn.
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma — Golf 2 — ASME — Barry Controls Inc., Watertown.



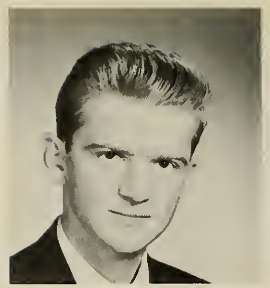


FRANCIS P. RAGONESE
150 Jackson Street, Methuen
*Chemical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi — American Institute of Chemical Engineers — N.U. News *(Circulation Staff)* — Dean's List 2, 3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List 1 — NSF Research — Co-op Work Record: Undergraduate Research Student for Dept. of Chem. Eng. under National Science Foundation Grant; AVCO Research & Advanced Dev. Div., Wilmington.

MARTIN J. REID
116 Standish Road, Watertown
*Electrical Engineering*
Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3 — IEEE 4,5 — Newman Club 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Diamond Antenna & Microwave Corp., Winchester; Raytheon Co., Newton, Waltham - Special Microwave Devices.



RICHARD C. ROBBINS
County Road, No. Falmouth
*Chemical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi 3,4,5 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Section Representative 3,4,5 — Dean's List 1,2,3 — President's Award 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co.



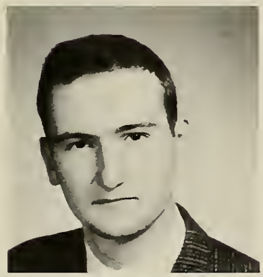
JOHN G. ROULEAU
49 Hobart Terrace, Braintree
*Electrical Engineering*
"Random Noise" *(Staff)* — Crossword Puzzles — Rotek Instrument Corp.

FRANKLIN E. ROBINSON
Middleton Road, R.F.D. No. 1,
Topsfield
*Mechanical Engineering*
Student Chapter, ASME 3,4,5 — Hus-Skiers & Outing Club 2,5 — Co-op Work Record: J. F. Bingham Mfg. Co., Inc.; Sylvania.

FREDERICK W. RYAN
40 Sherman Terrace,
No. Haven, Conn.
*Civil Engineering*
Pershing Rifles 2,3 — N.U. Civil Engineering Society 3,4,5 *(Co-Chairman)* 5 — SAME 3,4,5 — Counter-Guerrilla Group 4,5 *(Executive Officer)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: E. H. Lord-Wood Assoc., Planning Consultants, Hartford, Conn.

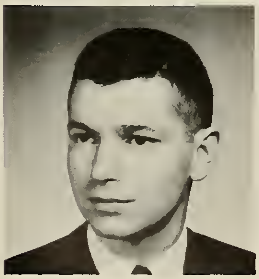
CHARLES M. ROCHE
80 Shrewsbury Street, Worcester
*Electrical Engineering*
Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products, Inc., Waltham.

DAVID K. SALVINI, JR.
136 Austin Street, Newtonville
*Electrical Engineering*
Student Representative, Institute of Radio Engineers 4 — IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co.; Ferrotee Inc.



MYRON J. ROSENBLOOM
134 Babcock Street, Brookline
*Electrical Engineering*
Alpha Epsilon Pi — Eta Kappa Nu — IEEE — N.U. District AIEE Student Paper Contest *(2nd Prize)* — ROTC — "Random Noise" *(Editor)* — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.; N.U. Electronic Research Project; Couch Ordnance Inc.; Bytrex, Inc.

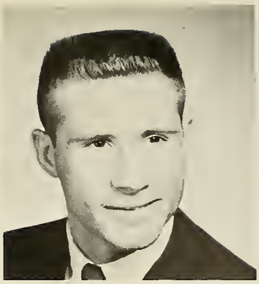
GEORGE W. SANBORN
8 McKinley Road, Norwood
*Mechanical Engineering*
Phi Sigma Kappa — SAME 3,4,5 — ASME 3,4,5 — Inter-Fraternity Football 3,4 — Alumni Representative — N.U. Underwater Society 3 — Co-op Work Record: Bird Machine Co., So. Walpole.



JAMES W. RUBIN
22 Beechcroft Street, Brighton
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4 — "Bulldozer" 3 "

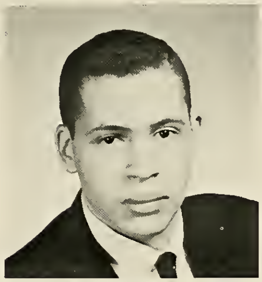
DEDLEY C. SARGENT
Bear Hill Road, Merrimac
*Civil Engineering*
National Society of Scabbard & Blade — P.I.O. 4,5 — American Society of Civil Engineers, Boston Society of Civil Engineers 2,5 — "Bulldozer" 4,5 *(Editor, Chief)*.

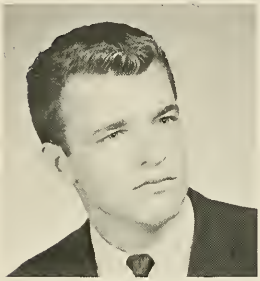
PAUL S. SATKEVICH
56 Edison Green, Dorchester
*Civil Engineering*
National Society of Scabbard & Blade — National ROTC Band Association — SAME 2,3,4,5 — American Society of Civil Engineers, Boston Section of Civil Engineers, Student Chapter 2,3,4,5 — Engineer Joint Council 3,4,5 — Counter-Guerrilla Group 4,5 — N.U. Band 1,2, 3,4,5 — ROTC Band 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Haley & Aldrich, Inc.



CHARLES C. SEAMAN
104 West Elm Avenue, Quincy
*Chemical Engineering*
American Institute of Chemical Engineers — Co-op Work Record: Cornell Dubilier Electronics.

OLIVER W. SAUNDERS
77 Prentiss Street, Cambridge
*Electrical Engineering*
N.U. Radio Club 4 — Boston Naval Shipyard.

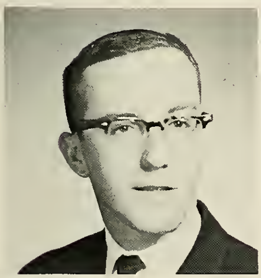




RICHARD E. SEEGER
46 Whittier Road, Needham
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma.

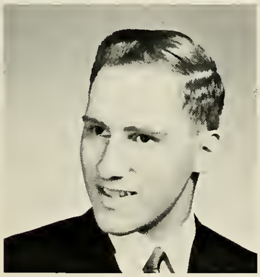
JOHN W. SCHMITT
1175 E. 39th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME 4,5 — Student Union 3,4 — Yacht Club 1,2 — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: Worthington Corp.

JAMES M. SEMCHUK
255 Itasca Street, Mattapan
*Chemical Engineering*
Rifle Club — Student Member, American Institute of Chemical Engineers.



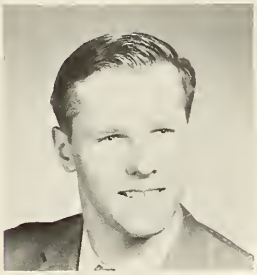
ROBERT W. SCHMITT
1175 E. 39th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
*Mechanical Engineering*
Yacht Club 1,2 — Rifle Club 1 — Student Union 3,4,5 — ASME 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Worthington Corp., E. Orange, N.J.

ROBERT E. SERRIS
84 Marion Street, Somerville
*Electrical Engineering*
Avco Research Lab., Everett.

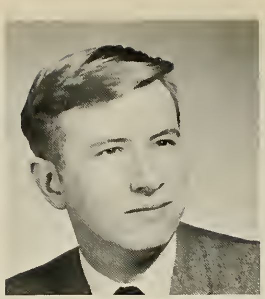


RAYMOND S. SCHWARTZ
16 Greenock Street, Dorchester
*Electrical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi *(Cataloguer)* — Eta Kappa Nu *(Bridge Correspondent)* — IEEE — Rifle Club — Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers.

CHARLES V. SESTOKAS
130 W. Eighth Street, So. Boston
*Electrical Engineering*
Rifle Club 1 — Art Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: Edgerton, Germeshausen & Grier; Stevens-Arnold Inc.

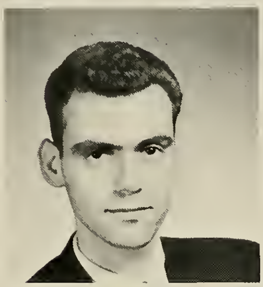


**ROBERT N. SHARP**
1158 Central Street, Stoughton
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma — The Foxboro Co.



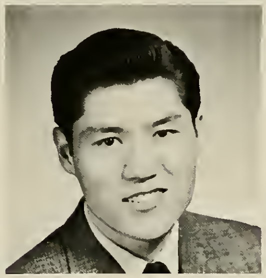
**RICHARD H. SIOUI**
227 Heath Street, Jamaica Plain
*Chemical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co; Springfield Gas & Light Co.; N.U.

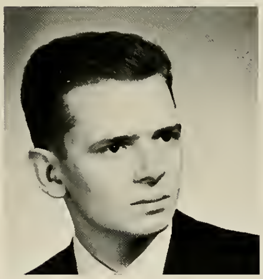
**HOWARD SHGEVITZ**
21 Francis Street, Revere
*Civil Engineering*
Student Council 1 — Hillel Councilorship 3,4 — N.U. News 1 — Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4 — SAME 2,3,4 — SAME Joint Engineering Council, *(Representative)* 4, *(Secretary)* 4, *(President)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Whitman & Howard Inc., Consulting Engineers.



**CHARLES A. SISKIN**
47 Irving Street, Newton
*Mechanical Engineering*
Dean's List 2 — ASME — Hillel — International Equipment Co.

**SAMUEL SHAT**
124 Nga Tsin Wai Road,
Kowloon, Hong Kong, China
*Electrical Engineering*
Gamma Beta Chapter, lta Kappa Nu — Institute of Radio Engineers — Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., E.D.P. Div.

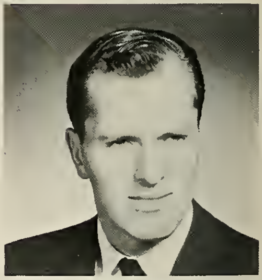




**JOSEPH J. SKIBA**
21 Saunders Street, Lawrence
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — New England Electric System.

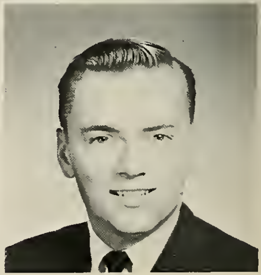
**STEVEN H. SILVER**
199 Winthrop Road, Brookline
*Mechanical Engineer*
Pi Tau Sigma — ASME — SAME — Co-op Work Record: Electronic Data Processing Div., Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.

**JOHN W. SLOMBA**
60 Phillips Street, Lawrence
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Watts Regulator Co.

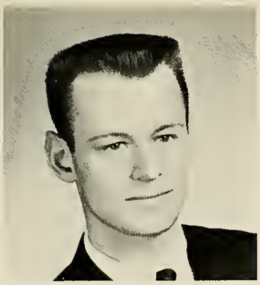


**WILLIAM J. SIMONEAU**
30 Crescent Street, Wakefield
*Industrial Engineering*
Ski Team *(Captain)* 4 — Hus-Skiers & Outing Club — AIIE — New England Inter-Collegiate Ski Conference *(Secretary)* 4 — AVCO R&D; Raytheon, Andover.

**RICHARD K. SMITH, JR.**
41 Hesper Street, Saugus
*Civil Engineering*
Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4,5 — I.F.C. *(Representative)* 4,5 — SAME 2,3,4,5 — ROTC - CGG *(Team Captain)* 4,5 — American Society of Civil Engineers - Boston Section — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: Town of Belmont Eng. Dept.; M.I.T. Dept of Physical Plant.

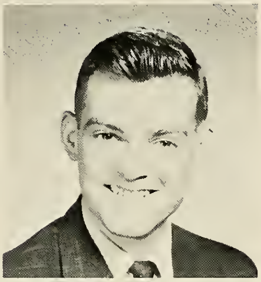


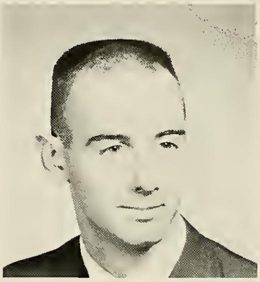
JOSEPH R. SPADEA, JR.
586 Manley Street, W. Bridgewater
*Electrical Engineering*
Engineering Aide, Brockton Edison Co.



STEPHEN R. STANVICK
79 Cedar Street, Haverhill
*Mechanical Engineering*
Co-op Work Record: ASME.

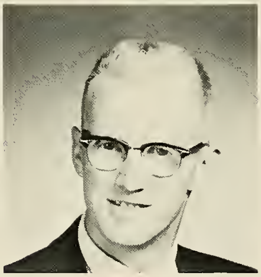
CHARLES E. SPEIGHT
655 White Street, Springfield
*Chemical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi — American Institute of Chemical Engineers *(Secretary-Treasurer)* 3, *(Vice-President)* 4, *(President)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Monsanto Chemical Co., Springfield.

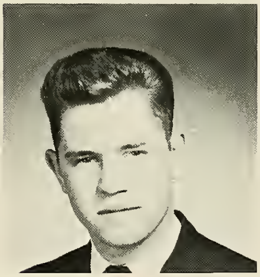




RAYMOND P. STICKLES
55 Crane Avenue, Pittsfield
*Chemical Engineering*
Beta Gamma Epsilon *(Treasurer)* 4, *(President)* 5 — Class *(Secretary)* 2, *(President)* 3 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers — N.U. Band — Co-op Work Record: Cabot Corp., Cambridge; Sprague Electric Co., No. Adams.

KENNETH B. SPENCER
Fort Path Road, Madison, Conn.
*Chemical Engineering*
Beta Gamma Epsilon *(Vice-President)* 5 — Class of 1964 *(Vice-President)* 2,3 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Husky Key 1,2 — Camera Club I — I.F.C. *(Representative)* 3 — Co-op Work Record: Armstrong Rubber Co., West Haven, Conn.; U.S. Army Natick Labs., Natick.

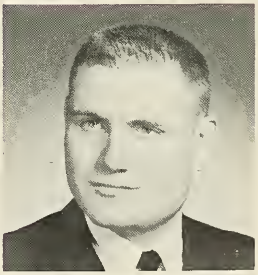




ROBERT A. STOEHRER
2 Montgomery Street, Lawrence
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE 5 — N.U. News 5 — Co-op Work Record: New England Power Service Co.; Merrimack-Essex Electric Co.

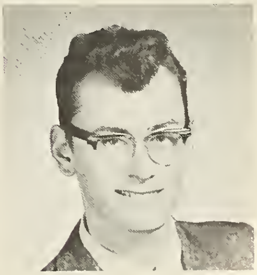
RICHARD I. STAHL
5 Thorne Ave., Massapequa, N.Y.
*Mechanical Engineering*
Dean's List 3,4 — Class Board I — Republic Aviation Corp.

DAVID H. STONEFIELD
60 Berwick Place, Norwood
*Civil Engineering*
"Bulldozer" *(Class Editor)* — N.U. Civil Engineering Society *(Program Co-Chairman)* — Engineer Joint Council *(Vice-Chairman)* 4, *(Chairman)* 5 — SAME — Co-op Work Record: Norwood Engineering Co.; Abbott Engineering, Inc.



ROBERT E. STANLEY
44 Gartland Street, Jamaica Plain
*Electrical Engineering*
Past Member Rifle Club 1,2 — Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3,4 — IEEE 5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Quincy.

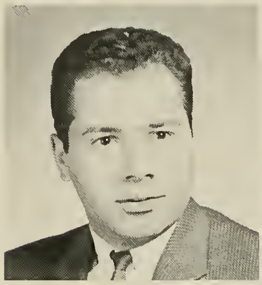
FREDERICK H. St. OURS
177 Duncan Drive, Norwell
*Chemical Engineering*
Dean's List 2,3,4 — Freshman English Honor Society — Freshman Honor List — Intramural Basketball 2,4 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers — Co-op Work Record: Walter Baker Chocolate Co.



ESTELLE A. SYKES
183 Ashland Street, Melrose
*Chemical Engineering*
Choral Society 1,2,3,4 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Society of Women Engineers 2,3,4, *(Corresponding Secretary)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge.

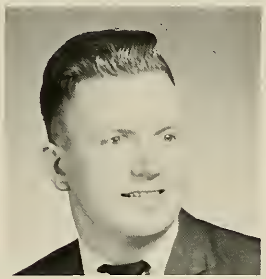
LAURENCE M. SWEENEY
231 Washington Street, Brookline
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — "Random Noise" *(Editor)* — General Electronic Labs., Inc., Cambridge.

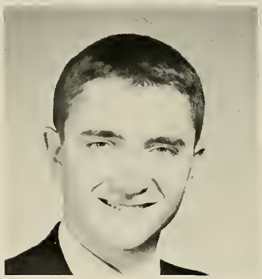
RONALD J. SUFFREDINI
18 Campbell Road, Stoneham
*Electrical Engineering*
Section Representative 2,3,4 — N.U. Underwater Society — Class of 1964 World's Fair Committee for Senior Week — General Radio Co.



JOSEPH TAHMOUSH
55 Maple Avenue, Cambridge
*Electrical Engineering*
Pershing Rifles — Scabbard & Blade — IEEE — DI/AN Controls Inc., Boston.

DANIEL F. SULLIVAN
39 Rosecliff Street, Roslindale
*Mechanical Engineering*
Kinney Mfg.; Carpenter & Paterson Inc.; Hesse Eastern; Instrumentation Lab.

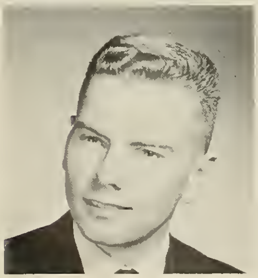




STENIO A. TALLARIDA
26 Reservoir Street, Brockton
*Mechanical Engineering*
Class Cabinet 1,2 — Foxboro Co.

PETER R. SVENDSEN
47 Calvin Road, No. Attleboro
*Mechanical Engineering*
Class Cabinet 2,3 — Foxboro Co.

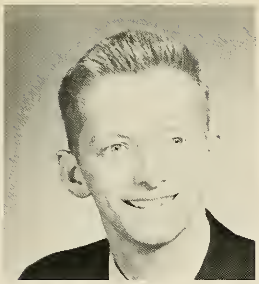
ROBERT W. TARMY
47 Forest Street, Chestnut Hill
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — Institute of Radio Engineers — IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Hyperion; Avco; Raytheon.

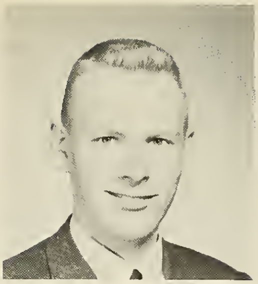


ARTHUR V. SWARD, JR.
576 Washington Street, Braintree
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — Distinguished Military Student of ROTC Brigade — "Random Noise" *(Managing Editor)* — Dean's List — Institute of Radio Engineers *(Representative)* — IEEE *(Representative)* — ROTC — Co-op Work Record: Life Instrument Co.; Trimount Automatic Sales Co.

WARD A. TAYLOR
131 Athol Road, No. Orange
*Mechanical Engineering*
Beta Gamma Epsilon — Cross-Country 2,3,4 — Track 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Greenfield Tap & Die; U.S. Army Engineers, Waltham.

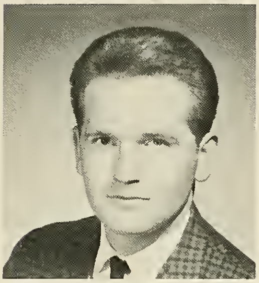
WARREN W. TERRELL
76 Parmenter Road, Waltham
*Civil Engineering*
N.U. Civil Engineering Society — Hus-Skiers — N.U. Band — ROTC Band — Co-op Work Record: Miller & Nylander, Civil Engineers & Land Surveyors; Cheney Engineering Co.

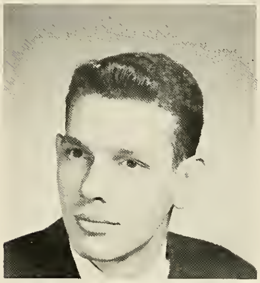




HOWARD C. TITUS
33 Thornton Street, Winthrop
*Electrical Engineering*
Phi Alpha Rho — IEEE 3,4,5 — Husky Key 3 — DeMolay Club 4,5.

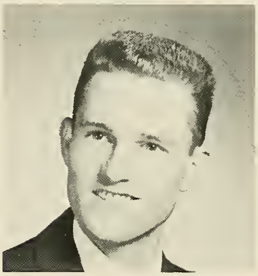
STEVEN R. THAYER
98 Mill Street, Weymouth
*Mechanical Engineering*
Mathewson Machine Works.

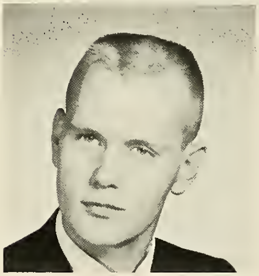




CHARLES V. TOLINI
94 East Cottage Street, Boston
*Electrical Engineering*
Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association — IEEE — ROTC — Co-op Work Record: DI/AN Controls, Boston.

BARRY L. THORP
4 Spicer Avenue, Noank, Conn.
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — Freshman Honors — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: U.S. Navy Underwater Sound Lab., New London, Conn.

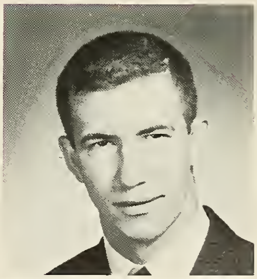


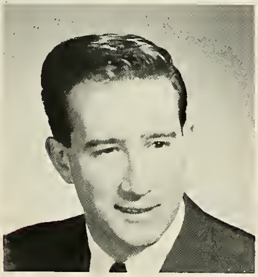


WALTER J. TONASZUCK
116 Durbeck Road, Rockland
*Civil Engineering*
American Society of Civil Engineers - Boston Society of Civil Engineers, Student Chapter — Co-op Work Record: Yunits Eng. Co.; Alltown Realty, Eng. Div.; Perkins Eng. Associates.

JOSEPH H. TINNEY
36 Eutaw Street, Lawrence
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE 5 — Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Electric Co.

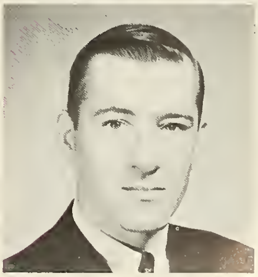
GREGORY G. TREMBA
44 Pond Street, Bellingham
*Civil Engineering*
Student Chapter, American Society of Civil Engineers, Boston Section — Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4 — N.U. Civil Engineering Society — Co-op Work Record: Town of Framingham, Eng. Dept.



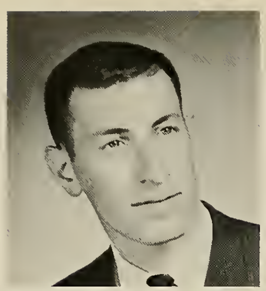


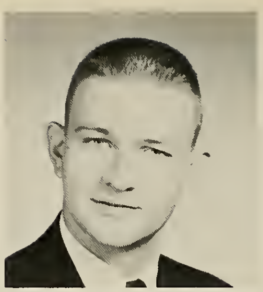
RONALD P. TITLEBAUM
49 Lorne Street, Dorchester
*Chemical Engineering*
Alpha Epsilon Pi 1,2,3,4,5 *(President)* 5 — Folk Music Society 3,4 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Basketball 1 — Class *(Vice-President)* 4 — Senior Honor Research Project 5 — Co-op Work Record: General Latex & Chemical Co., Inc.; E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., Inc.

RALPH D. TRUNFIO
497 Huntington Avenue, Boston
*Mechanical Engineering*
Student Section, ASME *(Recording Secretary)* — Co-op Work Record: E. J. Flynn Associates, Engineers.



WILLIAM P. TULLY
86 Academy Street, Braintree
*Civil Engineering*
Baseball 1 — Basketball 2,3,4 *(Captain)* 4 — N.U. Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5.



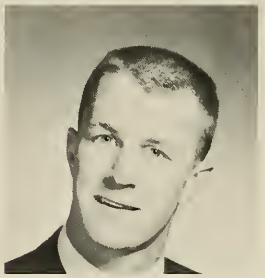


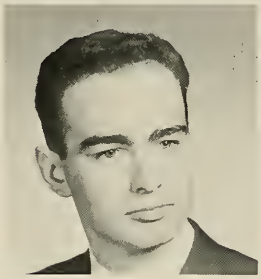
WILLIAM P. VERDI
251 Waverley Avenue, Watertown
*Electrical Engineering*
Basketball 1 — AIEE *(Student Representative)* 2 — Co-op Work Record: Everett M. Brook Co.; BTU Engineering Corp.

JOHN E. VADALA, JR.
59 Ackers Avenue, Brookline
*Industrial Engineering*
Rifle Club 2,3,4 — AIIE 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Jet Spray Cooler Inc., Waltham; Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, N.H.

PAUL J. VESCE
67 Fenley Street, Revere
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu, Gamma Beta Chapter *(President)* 1963-1964 — Tau Beta Pi, Mass. Epsilon Chapter *(Corresponding Secretary)* 1963-1964 — Rifle Club 1 — IEEE — Co-op Work Record: Harvard University Cyclotron Lab., Physics Dept.

CHARLES J. VALATKA
West Sutton Road, Sutton
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma — Choral Society 1, 2,3,4,5 *(President)* 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Heald Machine Co.; Carrier Air Conditioning Co.

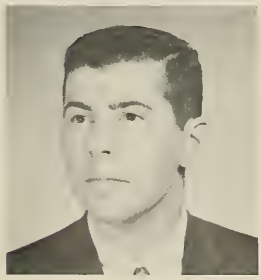




LARRY W. VIETAS
63 Woodland Road, Bedford
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon, Andover; Microwave Associates, Burlington; Waters Mfg., Inc.

DONALD H. Van WAGNER
33 Mitchell Ave. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
*Industrial Engineering*
Radio Club 1,2 — AIIE 2,4,5 — Scabbard & Blade — Co-op Work Record: The Ucinite Co.; Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.

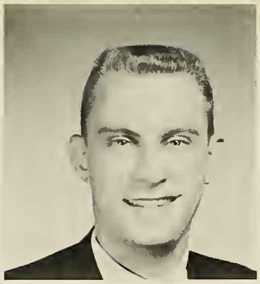
PAUL F. VIOLA
75 Putnam Road, Somerville
*Mechanical Engineering*
ASME — Raytheon Co., Draftsman.



ANTHONY J. VENUTI
12 Chestnut Street, Belmont
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE — Watco Mfg. Inc., Wayland; Miller-Nylandor, Lexington.

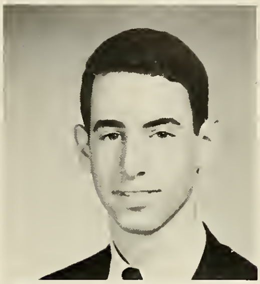
EDWARD T. VOELKER
95 Dakota Street, Dorchester
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Joint Student Branch IEEE *(Chairman)* — Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.

LAWRENCE WALDMAN
11 Conant Road, Chestnut Hill
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE 4,5 — Mass. General Hospital; Rotek Instrument Corp.



GEORGE W. WEIL, JR.
468 Central Street, Saugus
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — Dean's List 1,2,4 — IEEE *(Vice-Chairman)* — N.U. Underwater Society 1 — Camera Club 1.

CHARLES R. WALSH
9 Colonial Drive, R.F.D. No. 3, Salem Depot, N.H.
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — N.U. 1960 Sport Parachute Club *(Former President)* — IEEE — Adams-Russell Co.; Raytheon Co.



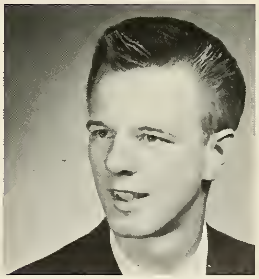
JAY W. WEINBERGER
51 Leland Road, Brookline
*Electrical Engineering*
Eta Kappa Nu — Tau Beta Pi.

ROBERT BRUCE WARREN
28 Preston Road, Somerville
*Chemical Engineering*
American Institute of Chemical Engineers *(Class Representative)* 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Artisan Industries Inc., Waltham.

ROBERT C. WHITE
9 Ladd Street, Watertown
*Mechanical Engineering*
Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.

FRANK O. WATERMAN
375 Pleasant Street, Rumford, R.I.
*Civil Engineering*
Hockey 1,2,3 — N.U. Student Chapter of the Civil Engineering Society *(Program Chairman)* 4.

RONALD N. WENTWORTH
134 Pierce Road, Weymouth
*Mechanical Engineering*
SAME 3,4,5 — ASME 2,3,4,5 *(Program Chairman)* 4 — Auto Club 2,5 — Co-op Work Record: Walworth Co.; Handy-Hannah Products Corp.; Harvard Schl. of Public Health, Dept. of Ind. Hygiene.



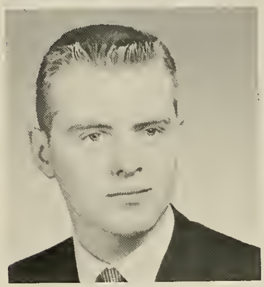
ROBERT B. WEAVER
165 Storrs Avenue, Braintree
*Industrial Engineering*
Alpha Pi Mu 5 — Dean's List 3,4,5 — Engineering Joint Council 4,5 — AIIE 2,3,4,5 — Industrial Engineering Freshman Night *(Chairman)* 5 — N.U. AIIE Student Conference *(Chairman)* 4 — Co-op Work Record: Alltronics Mfg. Co., Inc.; Boston Precision Parts Co., Inc.; Northeast Machine Co., Inc.

ROBERT A. WHITEHOUSE
235 Beech Avenue, Melrose
*Electrical Engineering*
Hus-Skiers & Outing Club 1,2 — Yacht Club 1 — Rifle Club 2 — N.U. Underwater Society, Div. B *(Co-Chairman)*, Div. A & B *(Vice-President)* 1962-1963 — Student Branch, IEEE Publicity Committee *(Chairman)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Naval Shipyard.

JACK WIADRO
18 Mt. Hood Road, Brighton
*Mechanical Engineering*
Class Board 2,3,4,5 *(Section Representative)* — Sports Car Club 5 — ASME 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Foster Grant Co., Leominster.

ROBERT A. WOLFF
340 Harvard Street, Brookline
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE 2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)* 5 — Dean's List 4 — Co-op Work Record: Keystone Camera Co.; Malden Mills, Inc.

DAVID C. WIDDER
103 Main Street, No. Reading
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma — Senior Year Project Committee *(Chairman)* — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.; Andonian Associates, Inc.



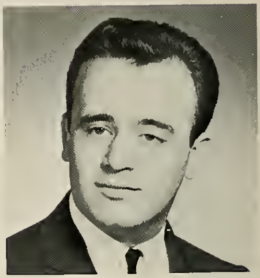
FRED G. WOLFRUM
69 St. Mark's Road, Boston
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE — SAME — Houghton-Mifflin Co. (The Riverside Press).

GEORGE F. WILLIAMS
34 Faunce Road, Boston
*Mechanical Engineering*
Tau Beta Pi 4,5 *(Vice-President)* 5 — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 — Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4 *(Adjutant)* 3,4 — Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — Military Ball *(Chairman)* 5 — ASME 3,4,5 — Counter-Guerrilla Group 4 — Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5 — Distinguished Military Student 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: The Foxboro Co.

WILLIAM A. WORRALL
575 Lexington Street, Waltham
*Chemical Engineering*
American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T. Instrumentation Labs.; Arthur D. Little, Inc.

CALVIN S. WINROTH
378 Washington Street, Stoughton
*Electrical Engineering*
Student Branch, IEEE.

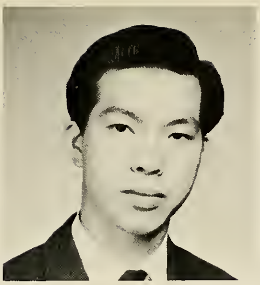
R. W. WRIGHT
63 Birch Avenue, Farmingdale, N.Y.
*Chemical Engineering*
American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Auto Club 4,5 — Student Union 1,2,3,4 — Football 1 — Judo 4 — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: Petrocarb, Inc.

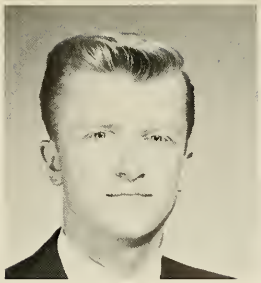


DONALD R. WIRT, JR.
39 Middle Street, Hingham
*Chemical Engineering*
American Institute of Chemical Engineers — "Outing Club" — Rifle Club.

ERNEST A. WYKES
39 Story Avenue, Beverly
*Electrical Engineering*
Rifle Club — IEEE 5 — Bomac Lab., Inc.; Metcom, Inc.

DAVID C. YEE
19-A Hamilton Road, Brookline
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — Sanborn Co.



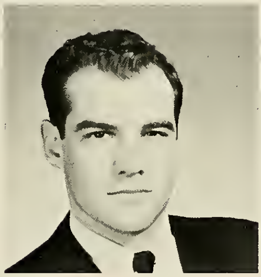


STANLEY G. ZIKAS
929 E. 4th Street, So. Boston
*Electrical Engineer*
Institute of Radio Engineers 3,4,5 — Pershing Rifles 1,2 — Husky Key 1,2.

NORMAN H. YEO
103 Main Street, No. Reading
*Mechanical Engineering*
Beta Gamma Epsilon — Co-op Work Record: United Shoe Mach. Corp.; Direct Labor Reductions Associates, Inc.

EDWARD F. BOWLER, JR.
307 Washington Street, Winchester
*Mechanical Engineering*
Alpha Kappa Sigma 3,4,5 — SAME 2,3,4,5 — ASME 5 — Co-op Work Record: Air Force Cambridge Rsch. Lab., Bedford.

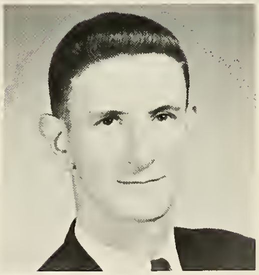
WILLIAM H. YORK
15 Montgomery St., Warwick, R.I.
*Industrial Engineering*
AIIE 3,4,5 *(President)* 5 — SAME 4,5 — Class Board 3,4,5 — Senior Week Committee 4,5 — Counter Guerrilla Group 4,5 — Auto Club 4 — ITEK Corp.; Warren M. Pike Assoc.; C. I. Hayes Inc.



EDWARD S. MILBURY

PETER L. YOUNG
43 Holland Avenue,
Bar Harbor, Maine
*Electrical Engineering*
National ROTC Band Association — IEEE 4,5 — Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3,4 — Track 1 — Cross Country 1 — N.U. Band 1,2,3 — Christian Science Organization 1,2, 3,4,5, *(President)* 4, *(Secretary)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: The Western Electric Co., Inc.

KENNETH WAITE



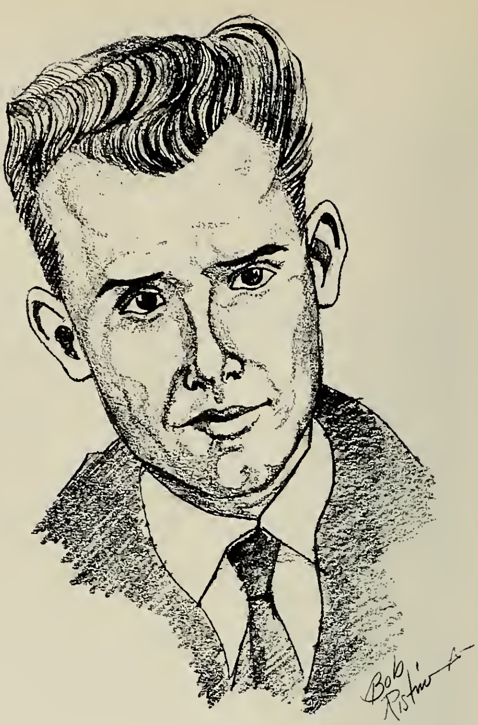
MICHAEL C. ZEROFSKY
172 W. Sixth Street, So. Boston
*Chemical Engineering*
Zeta Gamma Tau — National Society of Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,5, *(Operations Officer)* 3, *(Commander)* 5 — National Society of Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5, Saber Team *(Captain)* 4 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers, Student Chapter 2,3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List — Outstanding Sophmore Signal Corps Cadet — Professor of Military Science Medal of Merit 3,4 — Distinguished Military Student 5.

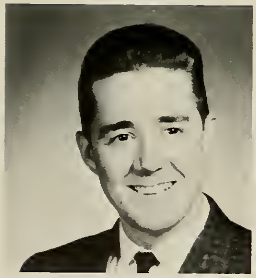
GEORGE A. ZIEGRA
213 Greenwood Road, Andover
*Mechanical Engineering*
Pi Tau Sigma — ASME — SAME — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Co., Andover; Avco Corp. Rsch. & Advanced Development Div., Wilmington.

# THE HOG CALLERS

IN MEMORIAM

Frederick Henke, Jr., a member of the Class of 1964, from Holland, Massachusetts who unfortunately is not with us to graduate, is remembered by his classmates.





JOHN J. PICCIRILLI
26 Lockwood Street, Hyde Park
*Electrical Engineering*
IEEE — "Random Noise" Staff — Co-op Work Record: Di/AN Controls Inc., Boston; Automatic Radio Manufacturing Inc., Boston.

## NOT PICTURED SENIORS

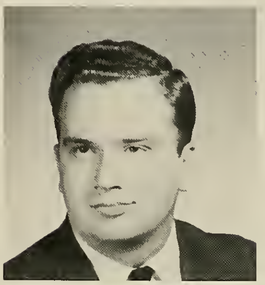
Robert Abbott
Richard Alper
Michael Amoroso
Ralph Archumg
Edward Bowler, Jr.
Donald J. Breda
George E. Bumstead
Francis J. Butman
Lawrence A. Castagnetto
Edward W. Chisholm
Leo M. Coffey
Louis M. Costa
John L. Crowley
Philip M. Cunningham
Richard J. Curran
David W. Danforth
James G. Demello
Anthony Devaney
Richard T. Ford
Thomas L. Gallerani
Robert N. Gariepy
Joseph P. Gaughan
Thomas J. Henry
Donald R. Hiscock
Everett Kimball
Nickolas J. Korahais
Stephen O. Lunn
Robert A. Lynch
Robert M. Matherwiez
William A. McConarty
John A. McIntyre
James E. McLoughlin
David McQueeney
Howard S. Miller
Alan J. Nutile
Joseph P. O'Toole
Thomas T. Paquin
Charles J. Potzka
Frank R. Prosl
Charles R. Ribak
David H. Riel
Franklin D. Rosen
Frank C. Rydwansky, Jr.
Rashmikan Shah
George H. Stacey, Jr.
Nazareno T. Tempesta
Clark A. Thomas
James A. Tontonoz
Philip V. Tower
Armand A. Trahan
John S. Yeo

# COLLEGE OF
# LIBERAL ARTS

DONALD J. ABBOTT
22 Edgehill Road, Braintree
*History*
History Club — Intramural Basketball 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Weymouth High School.

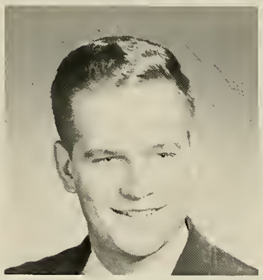
LINDA V. BAILEY
10 Jericho Road, Scituate
*English*
Dean's List — N.U. Band, Council 1,2,3,4,5 — Silver Masque, Council 1,2,3,4,5 — Yacht Club 1,2,3 — N.U. News 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Lahey Clinic, University College.

RONALD L. ADAMS
81 Leland Street, Framingham
*Biology*
Nu Beta Biological Society *(Treasurer)* 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: University of Massachusetts Waltham Field Station.

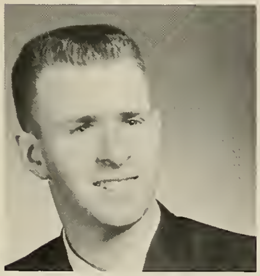


GEORGE T. BAIN
33 Elm Street, Brookline
*Biology*
Biology Club, Nu Beta — Hus-Skiers.

PAUL G. AGNEW
12 Hawthorne Road, Milton
*English*
Delta Gamma Chapter, Pi Sigma Alpha — The Academy — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4 — N.U. News — AFCEA — WNEV Radio Station — Co-op Work Record: Houghton-Mifflin Co.; WHDH, Inc.; United Fund of Greater Boston.

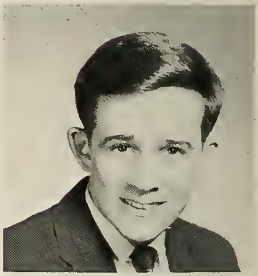


ANTHONY J. BAJDEK
527 Summer Street, Lynn
*History*
Phi Alpha Theta, History 3,4,5 — Pi Sigma Alpha, Political Science 4,5 — The Academy, Liberal Arts 5 — Honors Program, History 4,5 — Office of the Provost, N.U.



NATHANIEL M. ALPERT
133 River Road, Winthrop
*Physics*
Student Section AIP *(President)*.

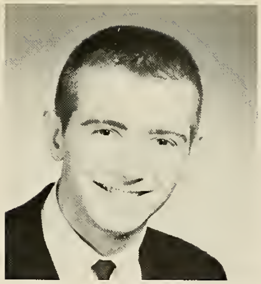
EDWARD M. BALFE
163 Hemenway Street, Boston
*Political Science*
Co-op Work Record: United Fund of Greater Boston; Boston Herald-Traveler Corp.



CHARLES J. AMIRSAKIS
900 Huntington Avenue, Boston
*Chemistry*
American Chemical Society — Co-op Work Record: Dupont; Dewey & Almy; Avco; R.C.A.

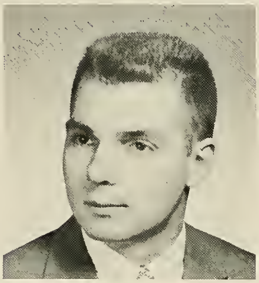
JANET F. BALISE
4 Bartlett Street, Malden
*Biology*
Omega Sigma 4,5 *(Senior Representative)* 5 — Rifle Club & Team 1 — Student Union 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: N.E. Deaconess Hospital, Lab. Tech.; Bio Research Inst., Research Assistant.

STEPHEN E. BANKOFF
61 Woolson Street, Mattapan
*Sociology*
Tau Epsilon Phi — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co.



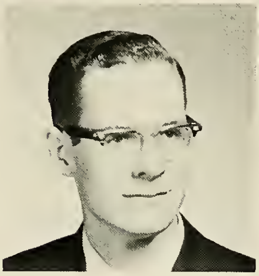
VICTOR E. BOULAY
43 Gove Street, East Boston
*English-Journalism*
Phi Alpha Rho *(Recording Secretary)* 4,5 — Phi Alpha Theta 3,4,5 — N.U. News *(Feature Editor)* 3, *(Managing Editor)* 4, *(Editor-in-Chief)* 5 — N.U. Writer, Cauldron 5 — ROTC *(Captain)* — Class Cabinet 3 — Husky Key 1 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe, Boston; Horizon House, Inc., Dedham.

EDWARD J. BASINSKI, JR.
65 Princeton Street, Medford
*Psychology*
Psychology Society — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Mass. Mental Health Research Corp.



THOMAS J. BRANNELLY
96 Railroad Avenue, Norwood
*History*
Hockey 1,2,3,4 — History Club — Student National Education Association — International Relations Club — Senior Week Committee — Pistorino & Co., Inc.

DONALD G. BELL, JR.
94 Crescent Avenue, Melrose
*Biology*
Biological Society 2,3,4 — Auto Club 1,2 — Waltham Field Station; Angell Memorial Animal Hospital.



MARILYNN P. BRASS
11 Sea Foam Avenue, Winthrop
*English-Journalism*
Omega Sigma — N.U. News, Staff, *(Associate News Rewrite Editor)* 2, News Staff 3,4,5 — Journalism Society, Charter Member 4,5 — Freshman English Honors Program 1 — English Honors Program 4,5 — Freshman Honors List 1 — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe.

MARGARET E. BERNSTEN
27 Butler Avenue, Avon
*Mathematics*
Kappa Theta Xi, *(Treasurer)* 4, Charter Member, Senior Week — Math Club 3 — Silver Masque 2,3,4,5 — Student National Education Association 3,4 — Class Representative 3,4,5 — New York World's Fair Committee — Husky Key 1,3 — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.

WANDA JEAN BREEDEN
129 Hemenway Street, Boston
*Sociology*
Silver Masque 1,2,4,5 — Sociology Club 4,5 — Newman Club 5 — Cauldron — Dean's List 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Mass. Mental Health Center.

MARY LOU BOLDUC
177 Baldwin Street, Laconia, N.H.
*Economics*
Kappa Theta Xi — Girls' Basketball — Girls' Dorm *(Treasurer)* 3, Dorm Assistant 3,4 — Newman Club *(Secretary)* 1,2 — Student Union 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock.

EDWARD JOSEPH BURKE, JR.
133 Washington Avenue, Winthrop
*English*
Band 1,2,3,4 — Silver Masque 1,2,4 — Yacht Club 1,2,3,4 *(Racing Team Captain)*.

DAVID H. BURNHAM
17 Bromfield Street, Quincy
*Political Science*
Pi Sigma Alpha — Class Cabinet 3 — N.U. Guide 1,2,3 — Sociology Club 3,4 — International Relations Club 3 — History Club 1,4 — Journalism Society 3 — Co-op Work Record: U.S. Dept. of Labor.

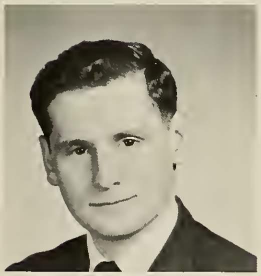
DOUGLAS E. CHICKERING
7 Patterson Road, Lexington
*History*

ANTOINETTE R. CALABRESI
9 Monument Street, Charlestown
*Modern Languages*
Gamma Delta 1 — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Section Representative 2 — Class of 1964 *(Vice-President)* 2 — Newman Club *(Secretary)* 3 — N.U. Beta *(Secretary)* 1 — Folk Dance Group — Student Union — German Club — French Club — International Relations Club — Co-op Work Record: Boston State Hospital; Boston Public Library; Abbott's Employment Agency.

CORINNE CIANCI
220 Hanover Street, Boston
*Political Science*
Delta Pi Alpha *(Recording Secretary)* 4 — Omega Sigma 1 — Gamma Delta 2,3,4 *(Junior Representative)* 5 — Dean's List 4 — Student Union 1 — Fashion Council 3 — International Relations Club 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Red Feather Information & Referral Service; Governor Volpe's Staff; Governor Peabody's Staff.

JOHN L. CAMPBELL
57 Stearns Street, Westwood
*Psychology*
Biology Club 1 — Sociology Club 2 — Psychology Club *(President)* 3,4 — Medfield State Hospital; Angletree Stone Rod & Gun Club; U.S. Research Labs., Natick.

B. F. COLE
Katherine Road, Old Lyme, Conn.
*Mathematics*



A. T. CAMPAGNONI
281 Revere Street, Revere
*Chemistry*
Student Union 1,2,3,4,5 *(President)* 4 — Cosmopolitan Committee *(Chairman)* 3 — N.U. Chorus 1,2 — Chapel Choir 1,2 — Student Chapter, American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., Cambridge; Sumner Williams, Inc., East Boston.

DONALD W. COLLINS
3 Brook Road, Milton
*Economics*
Rifle Club 1 — Economics Group — Deran Confectionery Co.; H. P. Lambert Co.; National Shawmut Bank.

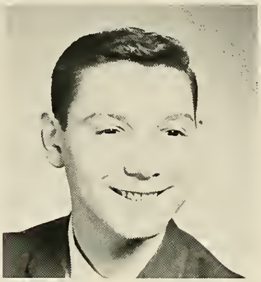
RICHARD J. CERASUOLO
26 Dwyer Circle, Medford
*English-Journalism*
B.U. News 2,3,4,5, *(Asst. Sports Editor)* 3, *(Sports Editor)* 4 — Cauldron 2,3 — Section Representative 2 — History Club 2,3 — Newman Club — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe, Sports Dept.

THOMAS J. CONROY
658 E. Fifth Street, So. Boston
*English-Journalism*
Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 *(PIO)* — DMS — N.U. News 3,4 *(News Editor)* 5 — Cauldron 4,5 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe; Chelsea Record; Worcester Telegram & Gazette; Quincy Patriot Ledger.

JOSEPH A. CONWAY
34 Fowler Street, Boston
*English*
AIP — Husky Key.

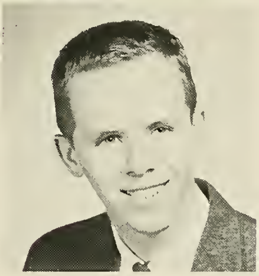
ROBERT F. CUTTING
12 Danforth Street, Norway, Maine
*English-Journalism*
Nu Epsilon Zeta *(Grand Scribe)* 3, 4 — N.U. News 1,2,3,4 — Journalism Society 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Portland Sunday Telegram; Boston Globe; Chelsea Evening Record.

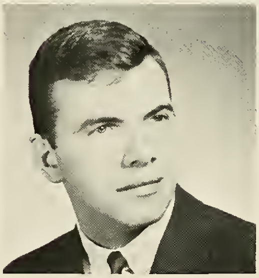
VINCENT S. COTTONE
325 Merrimack Street, Lawrence
*Mathematics*
N.U. News 1,2,3,4,5, Circulation Dept. 3 — Co-op Work Record: N.U. Research Calculations; Avco Research & Development.



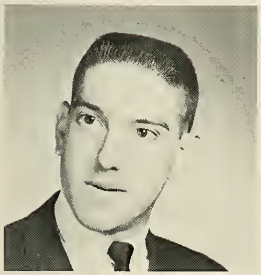
DONNA A. DAHLBERG
867 Rockdale Avenue, New Bedford
*Biology*
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4 — Student Union 2,3,4 — N.U. Choral Society 3 — Biology Club 1,2,3,4 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,4 — Folk Dance Society 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Mallory Institute of Pathology Foundation (G.I. Research).

FRANCIS J. CREMINS
177 Lake View Avenue, Cambridge
*Modern Languages*



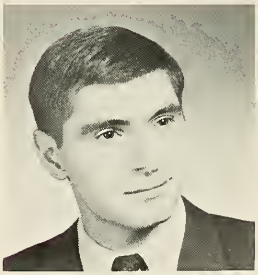


HENRY R. DATELLE
87 Avon Avenue, Waterbury, Conn.
*Sociology*
Nu Epsilon Zeta *(Chairman)* 3 — Fraternity Sports, Basketball *(Captain)* 4 — Softball *(Captain)* 3 — Intramural Sports, Basketball & Softball - Softball Champs 3 — Sociology Club 1,2,3,4 — Newman Club 1,2,3,4 — Student Union 1,2 — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: State Hospital, Meridan, Conn.; John Hancock Ins. Co., Boston; Judge Baker Child Guidance Center, Boston.



JOHN CROSS, III
151 School Street, Taunton
*Mathematics*
Class *(Treasurer)* 4,5 — N.U. Band 1,2,3,4,5 — Silver Masque 4 — Newman Club 1,2,3,5 — Section Representative 1,2,3 — AIEE 2,3,4 — Senior Week Committee *(Financial Chairman)* — Junior Dinner Dance Committee — Middler Prom Committee — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.

JAMES J. DeCORPO
38 Vermont Street, Methuen
*Chemistry*
American Chemical Society *(Treasurer)* 5.



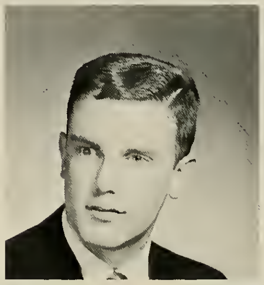
BRENDA CULP
2143 E. 107th St., Cleveland, Ohio
*Biology*
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4 — Student Union 1,2,3,4 — Choral Society 1, 3 — N.U. Folk Dance Society 3,4 — Biology Club 1,2,3,4 — Tufts Univ.; New England Deaconness Hospital.

ROSEMARIE A. DeCOSTE
34 Sylvia Road, Medford
*History*
Chi Pi Epsilon — Omega Sigma 1, 2 — Jazz Society 1 — Husky Key 2,3,4,5 — History Club 4,5 — Dean's List 3,4.

LORRAINE N. DEMERLE
1 Norway Street, Wakefield
*Mathematics*
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4 *(Junior Representative), (Recording Secretary)* 5 — Tennis 2 — Student Union 1,2 — Society of Women Engineers 1,4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon, Norwood; M.I.T.; Avco, Everett.

ALONZO J. DRUMMOND
57 Longview Ave. White Plains, N.Y.
*Pre-Medicine*
Phi Sigma Kappa *(House Manager)* — Biology Club — Radio Club — Inter-Fraternity Council — American Chemical Society — Inter-Fraternity Freshmen Rush Manual *(Co-Author)* — Senior Week Committee — Freshman Football — Inter-Fraternity Softball, Basketball, Bowling, Football.

DEANNE E. DENNISTON
15 St. Germain Street, Boston
*Sociology*
Sociology Club *(Vice-President)* 4 — Psychology Club 3,4 — Freshman Chorus — Dean's List 3,4 — Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Mass. Mental Health Center.



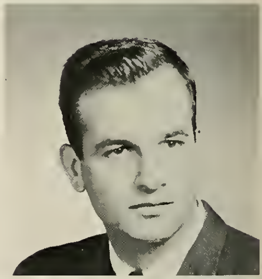
STEVEN C. EMUS
13 Oak Street, Foxboro
*Economics*
Nu Epsilon Zeta — Honor Roll 1 — Dean's List 2.

ROBERT A. DIRENG
237 Elliot Avenue, Quincy
*Economics*
Phi Alpha Rho — Mr. Husky 1960-1961, 1963-1964.

KJELL ENGE
201 Newtonville Avenue, Newton
*Biology*
Biology Club.

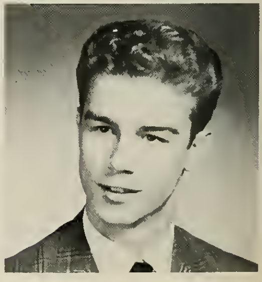
ROBERT F. DOHERTY
90 Concord Avenue, Somerville
*Chemistry*
Student Chapter, American Chemical Society — Co-op Work Record: Monsanto Chemical Co.

NICHOLAS FERENTINOS
28 Newhall Street, Malden
*Pre-Medicine-Biology*
Nu Beta Biological Society *(President)* — Student Union — Russian Group — Honor Roll, 2 terms.

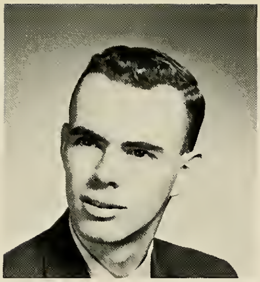


DAVID D. DRISCOLL
19 Fairhaven Road, Concord
*Physics*
N.U. Ski Team 3,4,5 — Intramural Tennis 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon; Avco; M.I.T.

LOUIS JAMES FERRARINI, JR.
*Chemistry*
Student Council 2,3 — Student Union 3,4 — American Chemical Society 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: E. I. duPont., Newburg, N.Y.

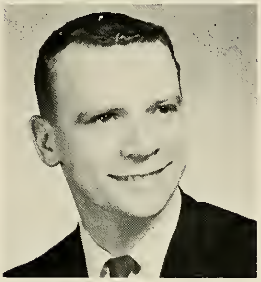


MAURICE E. FITZGERALD
207 Adams Street, Waltham
*Physics*
The Academy — AIP — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T., Lincoln Lab.



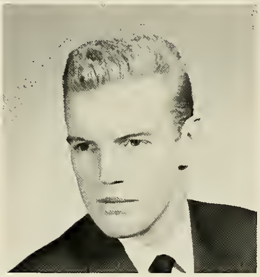
GEORGE H. FOX
195 Corey Road, Brighton
*Psychology*
Psychology Society — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Metropolitan State Hospital; Sylvania Electronic Systems.

CHARLES F. FLAHERTY, JR.
589 Norfolk, Mattapan
*Psychology*
The Academy — Dean's List 2,3,4, 5 — Psychology Society — Co-op Work Record: Boston State Hospital; U.S. Army Natick Labs.



PATRICIA J. FRADSHAM
44 Adams Street, Medford
*English-Journalism*
Gamma Delta — Original Play, "9 x 12", Produced by Studio Theater — Co-op Work Record: Boston Public Library.

JOHN J. FLAHERTY
509 E. 3rd Street, So. Boston
*Political Science*
N.U. News 1 — Yacht Club 1 — Young Democrats 2 — Public Affairs Forum 3 — Co-op Work Record: Interstate Commerce Commission.



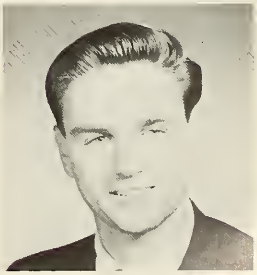
JOHN S. FRANK
73-28 197th Street, Flushing, N.Y.
*History*
Hillel — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: Benton & Bowles, Inc.; Relief Printing Corp.

RUTH E. FOLEY
87 Prospect Street, E. Braintree
*Mathematics*
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5 — Student Union 1 — Math Club 2 — Society of Women Engineers 5.

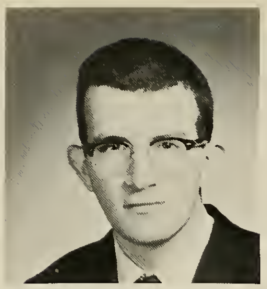
ROBERTA JEAN FRIEND
Goose Hill Road, Chester, Conn.
*English-Journalism*
Gamma Delta 1 — Dean's List 3 — N.U. News 2,3 — Hillel 1,2, *(Secretary)* 3,4, *(House Chairman)* 3 — Dormitory Assistant 3,4 — Student Union 1 — International Relations Club 3 — Silver Masque 1, 2, Workshop 3 — President's Dinner Committee 3 — Student Teaching: Manchester High School, Manchester, Mass.

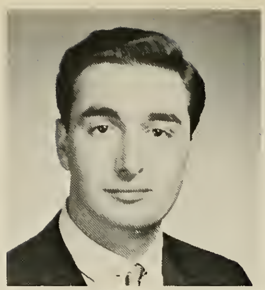
RICHARD ALBERT FOWLER
8 Cardinal Road, Danvers
*Chemistry*
Rifle Club — American Chemical Society *(Student Affiliate)* 1962 - 1963, 1963-1964 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products.

ALLAN H. FURHMAN
77 Mora Street, Dorchester
*Psychology*
Psychology Society *(Vice-President)* — AIP — Sociology Club — Rifle Club — M.I.T. Sailing Pavilion — International Students Association of Greater Boston — Dean's List 2, 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T. Dept. of Nuclear Chemistry.



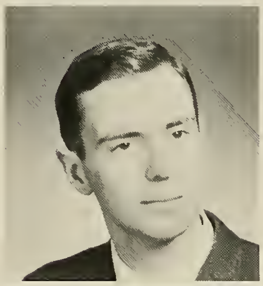
ERNEST I. GAM
16 Ocean Circle, Lynn
*Political Science*
Tau Epsilon Phi — Pi Sigma Alpha — Phi Alpha Theta — Academy — International Relations Club — Co-op Work Record: Boston Public Library.





STEVEN R. GOLDBERG
4 Hathaway Road, Lexington
*Biology*
B.U. School of Medicine — Bergen Pines County Hospital.

LEONARD J. GEBHARD
110 Howard Street, Melrose
*History Major*
SAME — National Education Association — Section Representative (History) — Co-op Work Record: Student Teacher, Wakefield.



STEPHEN S. GOLDMAN
62 Ellis Street, Brockton
*Biology*
Biology Club — (Dues Collector).

KENNETH L. GEORGE
25 Wilbur Street, Everett
*Political Science*
Pi Sigma Alpha — International Relations Club *(President)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Malden Redevelopment Authority, Relations Officer; Boston Public Library; Eaton & Howard Inc., Boston.

SYLVIA S. GORDON
65 Kingsdale Street, Boston
*English*
Student Union 1,2 — N.U. News 1 — Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe Newspaper Co.

EDITH GLADWIN
8 Sherman Street, Wollaston
*Mathematics*
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4, *(Vice-President)* 5 — Student Union 1,2 — Society of Women Engineers 1,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.

JOHN P. GREEN
10 Rodman Street, Jamaica Plain
*Political Science*
Young Democrats 3,4 — Pistorino & Co., Inc.; Boston Globe.

PHYLLIS GLAZER
619 Morton Street, Boston
*Political Science*
Theta Sigma Tau — Gamma Delta 1,2,3,4, *(Corresponding Secretary)* 5 — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Student Union 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: N.U. Computation Center.

NATHAN GREEN
671 Beach Street, Revere
*Political Science*
Pi Sigma Alpha — The Academy *(President)* 1963-1964 — N.U. News *(Feature Editor)* 1963 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe; Malden Redevelopment Authority; Boston Public Library; N.U.

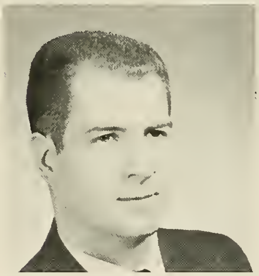
DEBRA LEE GREENBERG
204 Eliot Street, Natick
*Economics*
Modern Dance 3,4,5 — Jazz Society 3,4.

GAIL HERMANN
Oak Hill Road, Harvard
*English*
Women's Dormitory (*Treasurer)* 3 — Advertising Society 3,4,5 — American Marketing Association 3, 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Co., Boston.

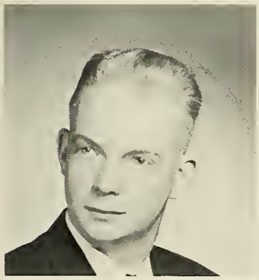
PETER R. GRILLO
254 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
*Modern Languages*
The Academy 4,5 — Dean's List 1,2, 3,4,5 — Spanish & French Circles 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: N.U. Library; Zion's Herald-Methodist Information.

STEVEN HIGGINS
51 Grove Street, Reading
*Chemistry*
American Chemical Society *(Secretary)* 5 — Cabot Corp.

MARIA L. HALFKENNY
237 Eustis Street, Boston
*English-Journalism*
The Academy — Student Union 1,2 — Service Pin — Dean's List 1,2,3, 4,5 — N.U. Press Bureau — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe Women's Page.



STEPHEN HILDRETH
14 Jackson Avenue, Winchendon
*Biology*
N.U. Biological Society 4,5 — N.U. Band 1 — New England Center Hospital, Boston.



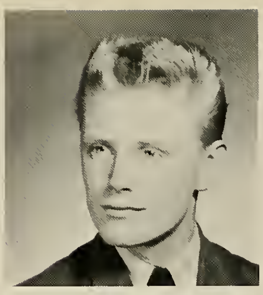
DAVID W. HAYES
1109 Boylston Street, Boston
*Political Science*
Co-op Work Record: Boston Medical Library; Instructor, Canton Bugle & Drum Corps.

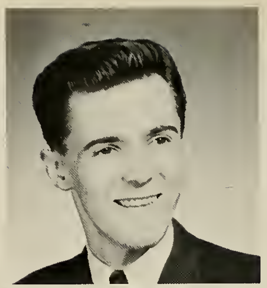
PHYLLIS J. HOLLETT
14 Lee Street, Cambridge
*English*
Theta Sigma Tau — N.U. News 4, 5 — Intramural Volleyball — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Student Union 1,2,3,4,5 — Chapel Choir 2,3 — O.S. 1 — Co-op Work Record: Wellesley Public Schools; United Fund of Greater Boston.

PATRICIA A. HENDERSON
222 First Parish Road, Scituate
*English-Journalism*
Omega Sigma — N.U. News 2,3,4, 5, *(Editor)* 4, *(Editor-in-Chief)* 5 — Student Union 1,2,3, *(Committee Chairman)* 2,3 — Rifle Club 1 — Dormitory Glee Club 2 — Husky Hi-Liters 3,4, *(Record Librarian)* 4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe Newspaper.

ALICE M. HOLMES
47 Westglow Street, Dorchester
*History Major*
Chi Pi Epsilon 1,2,3,4,5, Pledge Board *(Recording Secretary) (Treasurer)* — Gamma Delta 1,2 — Modern Dance Group 1,2,3,4,5 — Newman Club — History Club 1,2,3,4,5 — Silver Masque 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Student Teacher, Norwood High School; The Boston Globe; The Boston Five Cents Saving Bank.

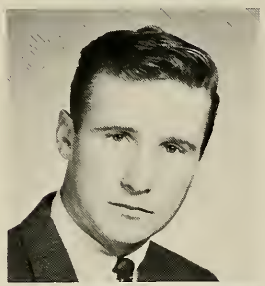
DENIS E. HORGAN
107 Church Street, West Roxbury
*Journalism*
N.U. News, *(Feature Rewrite)* 3, *(Managing Editor)* 4 — University World *(Editor)* 4,5 — Jazz Society *(President)* 2,3,4 — Jazz Magazine *(Editor-in-Chief)* 2,3,4 — Journalism Society *(Chairman)* 4,5 — Husky Hi-Liters 2,3,4 — WNEU 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe.

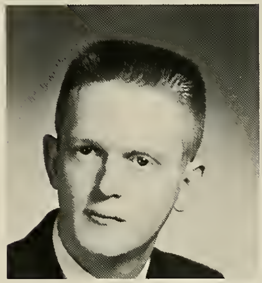




ARTHUR C. JONES
11 Business Street, Hyde Park
*English-Journalism*
Dean's List 3 — N.U. News 1,2, *(Sports Editor)* 3,4,5 — Cauldron 1,2,3,4,5 — WNEU 4 *(Vice-President)* 5 — Husky Hi-Liters 2,3,4,5 — Hockey 1 — Journalism Society *(Corresponding Secretary)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Student Union; Boston Globe.

EDWARD J. HOWELL
45 Lansdowne Street, Quincy
*Political Science*
Pi Sigma Alpha 4,5 — Phi Alpha Theta 4,5 — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4 — History Club 3,4,5 *(Vice-President)* 4,5 — Silver Masque 1 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Traveler; Boston Public Library; Norfolk County District of the Land Court.





THOMAS F. JOYCE
32 Adrian Street, Somerville
*Economics*
Dean's List — Intramural Basketball 1 — Co-op Work Record: E. F. P. Burns Co., Inc., Boston; Boston Public Library; Shawmut Bank of Boston; General Services Administration, Washington, D.C.

EDWARD S. HUPPRICH, JR.
184 Atlantic Street, No. Quincy
*English*
Phi Beta Alpha — Pershing Rifles — Silver Masque — Husky Hi-Liters — N.U. News — Cauldron — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe.

LOIS A. JUERGENS
24 Pine Acres Road, Foxboro
*Biology*
Omega Sigma *(Corresponding Secretary)* 2, *(Junior Representative)* 4, *(Vice President)* 5 — Biology Club 5 — Co-op Work Record: Sturdy Memorial Hospital.

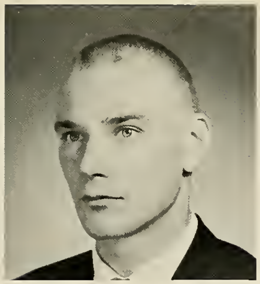
CHRISTINE G. JOHNSON
1082 West Street, Stoughton
*English*
Glee Club 1 — Public Affairs Forum 3,4 — R. H. Stearns, Boston; Dept. Health, Education & Welfare, Washington, D.C.

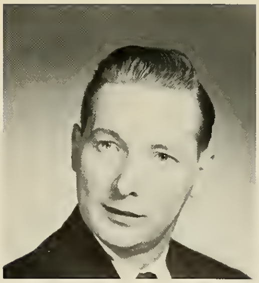
MARGARET A. KADEHJIAN
39 Irving Street, Watertown
*Biology*
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5 *(President)* 4,5 — Biological Society 2,4,5 — Intramural Basketball 1 — Varsity Basketball, Girls 1 — Lahey Clinic, Endocrine Lab.

FAITH E. JOHNSON
48 Greendale Avenue, Worcester
*Sociology*
Hus-Skiers 1,2,3,4 — Ski Team 1, 3 — Underwater Society 3 — SAM 2 — Sociology Club 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Worcester County National Bank; Paul B. Williams, Inc., Boston; Eastern Bakers' Supply Co., Boston.

LINDA F. KAGAN
90 Watts Street, Chelsea
*Sociology*
Gamma Delta, Middler Class *(Representative)* 3 — Chorus Society — Sociology Society — Psychology Society — Co-op Work Record: Mass. Mental Health Center, Boston.

JOHN KAPLAN





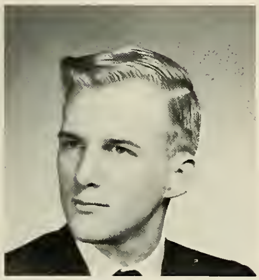
THOMAS J. KINSEY
63 Brookline Street, Needham
*History*
Phi Alpha Theta — The Academy — History Club — Co-op Work Record: Asst. to Dean of Administration.

BARTON KAPLAN
12 Seaview Avenue, Malden
*English*
Pegasus.

RONNIE M. KLINE
139 Columbia Street, Brookline
*Biology*
Chi Pi Epsilon 2,3,4,5, Pledge Committee 2,3, *(Recording Secretary)* 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: New England Center Hospital, Cancer Research Dept.

PAUL EDWARD KASPEROVICZ
64 Sawtell Avenue, Brockton
*Mathematics*
The Academy — Avco Everett Research Lab.

STANLEY J. KRIEGER
94 Brewster St., Providence, R.I.
*Economics*
Silver Masque 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: W. N. Proctor Co., Boston; P. F. Collier, Inc., N.Y.



PETER A. KISSELBRACK

*Chemistry*
Section Representative 3 — Student Chapter, American Chemical Society — Mt. Vernon Church Fellowship — Co-op Work Record: Stanley Chemical, E. Berlin, Conn.; Stanley Works, New Britain, Conn.

AUDRONE L. KUBILIUS
149 Milton Avenue, Hyde Park
*Mathematics*
Student Union — Jazz Society — International Relations Club — Math Society.

JAMES M. KIELY, JR.
39 Chipman Street, Medford
*Political Science*
Pershing Rifles — International Relations Club — Co-op Work Record: Federal Power Commission, Washington, D.C.

CAROLYN R. LARSON
56 Hopkins Street, Reading
*Political Science*
Delta Pi Alpha — Gamma Delta — Pi Sigma Alpha — The Academy — International Relations Club *(President)* — Choral Society 1,2 — Public Affairs Forum — Senior Week Committee — Newman Club — Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5 — Honors Program in Political Science 4,5 — Intramural Basketball 1 — Freshman Representative 1 — Inter-Sorority Council Representative — Co-op Work Record: Federal Power Commission, Washington, D.C.

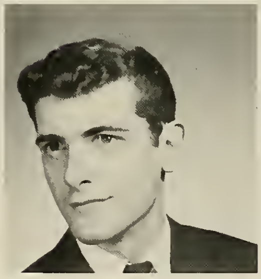
DIANE M. LAWSON
27 Chapel Street, E. Gloucester
*Economics*
Omega Sigma 1,2 — IRC Club 3, 4,5 — Library of Congress; Wheelock, Lovejoy & Co., Inc.; Interstate Commerce Commission.

JONATHAN P. LEONARD
31 Walnut Street, Arlington
*Mathematics*
Co-op Work Record: Research Calculations, Sylvania Electric Products Inc.

MICHAEL THOMAS LAHEY
64 Smith Avenue, Williamstown
*Mathematics*
Student Union 1,2,3,4,5 — DFVA 5 *(President)* — N.U. Chorus 2 — Co-op Work Record: General Electric Co.; Zayre of Pittsfield; Parker Machine Co.; Sprague Electric Co.

DELORES R. LINK
136 Seaver Street, Roxbury
*Sociology*
Alpha Kappa Alpha — Gamma Delta 1 — Modern Dance Group 1, 2 — Student Union 1,2 — Sociology Club 2 — Co-op Work Record: Research Assistant, Bedford AFB; Mass. Mental Rsch Center; Boston Public Library.

ALFRED G. LAPIERRE, III
41 Edgewood Avenue, So. Attleboro
*Physics*
Student Union 2,3,4,5 — AIP 1,2 — Metals & Controls, Div., Texas Instruments Inc., Attleboro.



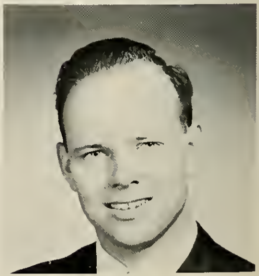
DONALD W. LIPSITZ
71 Trevalley Road, Revere
*English-Journalism*
N.U. News 1,2,3,4, (*Sports Editor)* 3,4 — Cauldron 5 — Journalism Society 4 — Co-op Work Record: W. N. Proctor Import-Export Co,; Federal Reserve Bank; Boston Globe.

DOMENIC V. LaROSA
209 Jackson Street, Lawrence
*Mathematics*
SAME 2,3,4,5, Publicity Committee 4,5 — N.U. News 1,2,3,4,5 *(Circulation Manager)* 5 — Dean's List 1,2,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Avco Corp.

JOANNA M. LITTLE
69 Appleton Street, Quincy
*Biology*
Omega Sigma — The Academy — N.U. Beta Biological Society — Co-op Work Record: B.U. School of Medicine; Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary.

NORMAN L. LARSEN
17 Bourne Street, Worcester
*Mathematics*
Student Union.

E. LOLA
348 E. Central Street, Franklin
*Chemistry*
American Chemical Society 5 — Husky Key 5 — Class Cabinet 4,5 — Track 2,3,4, *(Letter)* 3,4 — Bird & Son, E. Walpole; Quartermaster Research & Engineering, Natick.



HOPE E. LUDER
112 Wetherbee Road, Waltham
*History*
Peace & Disarmament Forum 1 — Young Liberals 4,5 — International Relations Club 4,5.

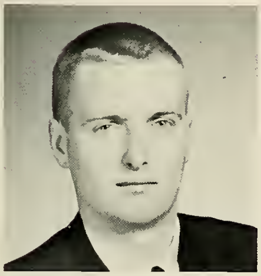
CHARLES R. MAHONEY
9 Parkland Street, Brighton
*Economics*
N.U. News 2,3 *(Sports Editor)* 4 — Cauldron 5 — Pistorino & Co.; Mass. Dept. of Education; Interstate Commerce Commission.

ARTHUR G. MacDONALD
405 Ferry Street, Malden
*Sociology*
Newman Club *(Vice-President)* 2 years — Sociology Club — Rifle Club — Pershing Rifles — Nickerson Home (Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children).

GAIL M. MALLARD
169 Kent Street, Brookline
*English*
Delta Pi Alpha *(Historian)* 4 — Gamma Delta 1,2,3,4 — Cauldron (*Staff*) 4,5 — Tennis 1 — National Education Association 1 — Sergeant at-Arms 5 — Ski Club 4 — Art Club 5 — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., Personnel Dept.

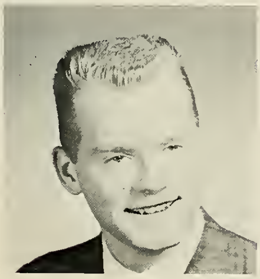
JANET M. MacDONNELL
31 Elijah Street, Woburn
*Biology*
Omega Sigma — Dean's List — Co-op Work Record: Registered Medical Technologist.

VINCENT P. MARCHESE
59 Spring Street, Middletown, Conn.
*Physics*
Student Union 2,3,4,5 — AIP 3 — Chorus 2 — Silver Masque 1 — Co-op Work Record: Stanley Works Lab., New Britain, Conn.; M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab.



DONALD A. MACKIE
31 Everett Street, Arlington
*Biology*
Rifle Club — Biology Club — Co-op Work Record: John E. Cain Co.

DAVID L. MARDEN
80 Myers Avenue, Abington
*Political Science*
Hus-Skiers — Ski Team 3 — Boston Globe; Brockton Enterprise.



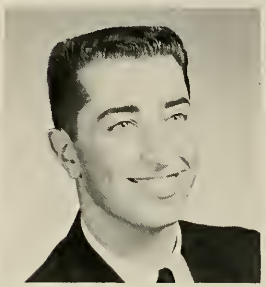
WARREN A. MAHADY
131 Grant Avenue, Medford
*Political Science*
Pershing Rifles 1,2 — Freshman Honor List — Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C. - Programmer Computers.

LELAND B. McDONOUGH
25 North Main Street, Solon, Maine
*Economics*
Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4, *(Publicity)* 3 — N.U. News 2,3,4 *(Ad Manager)* 3 — Cauldron 3, *(Editor)* 4 — Husky Key Society 2,3,4.

ELEANOR M. McGRATH
25 Aerial Street, Arlington
*Chemistry*
Chi Pi Epsilon — American Chemical Society 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: N.U.; U.S. Army Quartermaster R&E Command, Natick;

THEODORE J. MYSLIWY
55 Purchase Street, Danvers
*Biology*
Nu Beta Biological Society 1,2,3,4 — Pegasus Poetry Club 3,4 — Dean's List, 7 terms — Co-op Work Record: Museum of Comparative Zoology, Fish Dept.

ELAINE N. MILLER
77 Mason Terrace, Brookline
*History*
History Club 5 — Yacht Club 1 — Student National Education Association 1,2 — Student Union 3 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Public Library.



RICHARD C. NAHIGIAN
18 York Road, Winchester
*Biology*
Auto Club — Biology Club, Social Committee — Sociology Club — Intramural Basketball — Philosophy Club.

MARY R. MAHAN
172 Concord Street, Holliston
*Physics*
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5, *(Corresponding Secretary)* 4 — Student Union 1,2 — AIP *(Secretary)* 4 — Co-op Work Record: United Aircraft Corp Rsch Labs., E. Hartford, Conn.; Raytheon Co.; Norwood; Avco Everett Rsch Labs., Everett.

ROCCO D. NUZZO
26 Scribner Avenue,
So. Norwalk, Conn.
*Mathematics*
Rifle Club 1,2 — SAME 3,4,5 — ROTC *(Major)* — Co-op Work Record: G & O Mfg. Co., New Haven, Conn.

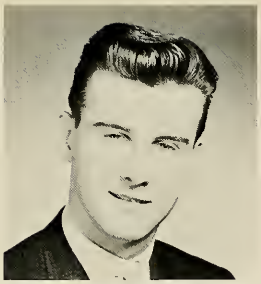
JAMES F. MULLEN
50 Euclid Avenue, Quincy
*Physics*
National ROTC Band Association 2,3,4,5 *(President)* 3,4,5 — Div. A Field Band *(Commander)* 5 — N.U. Band 1,2,3,4,5 — Newman Club 4 — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T. Lincoln Lab.

MARJORIE J. O'DONNELL
200 S. Summit St., Lock Haven, Pa.
*English-Journalism*
Kappa Theta Xi 3,4 — Student Union 1,2 — Yacht Club 1 — Women's Dormitory *(President)* 3,4 — Class Cabinet 2 — Studio Workshop 2,3,4.

JOHN F. MULLEN
45 Tufts Street, Arlington
*Chemistry*
Student Chapter, American Chemical Society *(Treasurer)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: B. B. Chemical Co., Cambridge; ITEK Corp., Lexington.

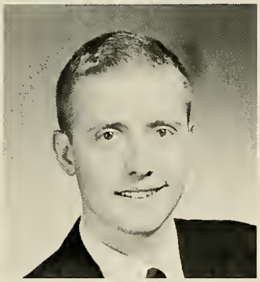
MAUREEN A. O'KEEFFE
12 Birch Hill Street, Wakefield
*Political Science*
Delta Pi Alpha — Gamma Delta — Inter-Sorority Council *(Representative)* — International Relations Club *(Secretary-Treasurer)* — Spanish Circle — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: Library of Congress; Dept. of Health, Education & Welfare, Washington, D.C.

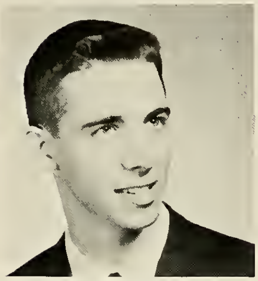
DANIEL JOSEPH O'NEIL
10 Verndale Road, Milton
*Chemistry*
Newman Club 1 — English Honor Society 1 — Student Affiliate Chapter of the American Chemical Society 3,4,5, *(Treasurer)* 4, *(Vice-President)* 5 — Intramural Basketball 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Walter Baker Chocolate Co.; Cabot Corp. Research Labs.



MARY A. PIERCE
60 Evergreen Road, Natick
*Chemistry*
Chi Pi Epsilon — American Chemical Society — Co-op Work Record: U.S. Army Quartermaster R & E Labs., Natick.

JAMES H. OSBORN
115 Roger Williams Avenue,
E. Providence, R.I.
*Mathematics*
Alpha Kappa Sigma *(Secretary)* Torque *(Editor)* 3 — Freshman Honors 1 — Dean's List 2,3,4 — MAA Math Honors Program 4 — Dance Band *(President)* 3, Div. B. 1,2,3 — Student Union 4 — Co-op Work Record: Texas Instruments Inc., Attleboro; RCA, Burlington; Sylvania Electronic Systems, Waltham.

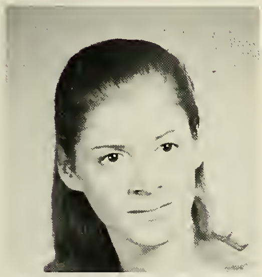




ROSS H. PLOVNICK
6 Colliston Road, Brighton
*Chemistry*
Tau Epsilon Phi — Rifle Club 1 — MARS Club 1 — American Chemical Society 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Walter Baker Chocolate Co.; RCA.

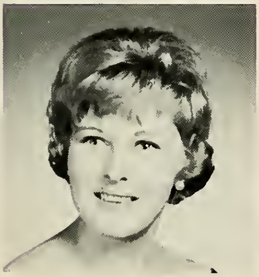
HOWARD R. PALMER
28 Calkins Road, Palmer
*Political Science*
Young Democrats Club *(Vice-President) (President)* — Cauldron 5 — Co-op Work Record: W. H. Nichols Co., Waltham.

RICHARD J. POTHIER
131 Farrington Street, Quincy
*English-Journalism*
Dean's List 3,4,5 — Sophomore Class *(President)* 2 — Class Board Student Council 3 — N.U. News 1,2, *(Rewrite Editor)* 3, *(Editor)* 4, *(Feature Editor)* 5 — Cauldron 2,3, 4 — N.U. Writer 2,3 — Wall Street Journal Internship Scholarship 5 — Silver Masque 3 — International Relations Club 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Herald; Quincy Patriot Ledger.



FRANCES M. PARRY
182 Babcock Street, Quincy
*Sociology*
Jazz Club 1,2 — Library 4 — Sociology Club 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Fairfield State Hospital, Occupational Therapy Dept.

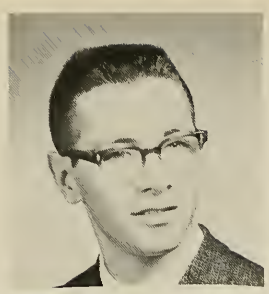
LeROY O. PROPHET
312 Newbury Street, W. Peabody
*English-Journalism*
Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — N.U. News 2,3 — Senior Week Publicity Committee — Co-op Work Record: United Press International.



JUDITH A. PETERSON
91 Shiretown Road, Dedham
*English*
The Academy — Cauldron — N.U. News 3,4,5 — Girls' Sports Assoc., Basketball — Silver Masque 3,4,5 — Pegasus Poetry Club 3,4,5 — Modern Dance 3,4,5.

JANICE L. PURINGTON
15 Taylor Road, Holliston
*English-Journalism*
N.U. News 2,3,4,5 — Cabot Corp., Cambridge.

JOSEPH E. RACHIU
22 Pond Lane, Randolph
*Mathematics*

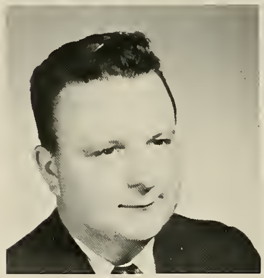


ELAINE J. SACKS
4 Bangor Road, West Roxbury
*Political Science*
Delta Pi Alpha *(Sergeant-at-Arms)* 3 — Class of 1964 *(Secretary)* 2, *(President)* 3 — Husky Key 1,2,3 — Inter-Sorority Council 3 — Husky Hi-Liters 3 — Student Council 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: State House, Boston.

PETER A. RANNEY
10 Felch Road, Natick
*History*
History Club 5 — Young Republican Club 3 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Public Library; Governor's Office; Wellesley Planning Board.

WILLIAM J. SALISBURY
311 Commercial Street, Weymouth
*Political Science*
Pi Sigma Alpha *(Vice-President)* — Phi Alpha Theta — Honors 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Powers & Hall Inc.; Governor's Office, State House; Asst. to Dean of Admin., N.U.

FRED J. ROISEN
3 Daniel Street, Newton
*Biology*
Tau Epsilon Phi — N.U. Beta Biological Society *(Vice-President)* — Student Union *(Cabinet Member)* — Co-op Work Record: Boston Medical Labs., Inc.; Marine Biological Labs., Woods Hole.



CHARLES E. SANDS
50 Shaw Street, West Roxbury
*English*
Sys Club 2,3,4 — Herald-Traveler Corp.

BERNARD H. ROSMAN
36 Hudson Avenue, Lawrence
*Mathematics*
The Academy — Math Club — Mathematical Association of America — Freshman Honor List 1 — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Math Honors Course *(Participant)* 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Avco R& D.

LOUISE A. SANTORO
353 Malden Street, Medford
*Chemistry*
Omega Sigma — American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)* 4 — Newman Club — Co-op Work Record: N.U. Chemistry Dept.; U.S. Army Quartermaster R& E Command, Natick.

JANET I. RUSSELL
68 Ridgewood Street, Dorchester
*English*
Omega Sigma 1 — Dean's List 3.

RICHARD J. SCOLA
7 Brewster Terrace, Brookline
*Political Science*
International Relations Club *(Vice-President)* — Div. A., B. 1962-1963, *(Vice-President)* 1963-1964 — N.U. News *(Advertising Staff)* — International Relations Club Executive Board *(Chairman)* — *Member* of Executive Committee, Boston Continuation Committee for a Model United Nations, *Delegate* to Eastern U.S. Model, UN General Assembly, held in Washington, D.C. Feb. 1963 — Dean's List 10,11 — Newman Club 1961 — Co-op Work Record: N.U. Co-op Dept., Office Assistant.

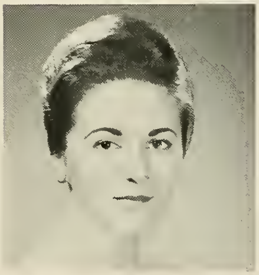
DANIEL J. SHANAHAN
9 Roland Street, Medford
*Political Science*
Radio Club 1 — Young Democrats 2,3,4 *(President)* 3 — S/S Club 3,4,5 — Badger, Parrish, Sullivan & Frederick; N.U. Security Dept.

ELLEN M. STAHLE
10 Spring Street, Lawrence
*Biology*
Omega Sigma ! — The Academy — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List — News & Notes *(Editor)* 5 — N.U. News *(Circulation)* 3 — Student Union *(Secretary)* 3, Publicity Committee *(Chairman)* 5 — Chapel Choir 2,3,4,5, *(Secretary)* 5 — Biology Club 1,2,5 — Co-op Work Record: B.U. Schl. of Medicine, Pharmacology Dept.; Harvard University Mass. State Virus Lab.

JOHN M. SHEEHAN
Massachusetts Avenue, Harvard
*English-Journalism*
Silver Masque 3,4 — Young Democrats 3 — Co-op Work Record: Westinghouse Broadcasting Co.; Worcester Telegram & Evening Gazette.

GALE R. STARR
1193 Center Street, Middleboro
*Sociology*
Chi Pi Epsilon 2,3,4,5 — Gamma Delta 1 — Basketball 1 — Class *(President)* 1 — Section Representative 1 — Sociology Club 2,3,4, *(Treasurer)* 2,3 — Newman Club 1,2 — Husky Key 2,3,4,5 — President's Council 1 — Co-op Work Record: Mass. Correctional Institute, Framingham.

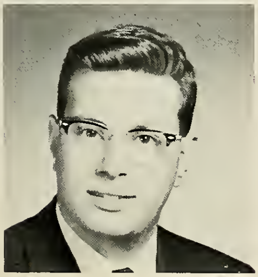
DANIEL J. SHOREMAN
18 Ronaele Road, Medford
*Psychology*
Rifle Club 1 — Hillel 2 — Psychology Club 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston State Hospital; Mass. Mental Health Center; Retina Foundation.



JANET St. MARTIN

PHILIP W. SHOWSTEAD
10 Shepherd Avenue, Roxbury
*Sociology*
Sociology Club.

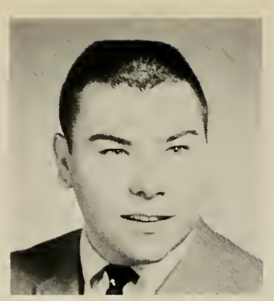
ROCHELLE STUART
256 Reed Street, New Bedford
*Modern Languages*
Delta Pi Alpha — Alpha Psi Omega — Omega Sigma 1 — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5 — Dormitory *(Vice-President)* 3,4, *(Social Chairman)* 1 — Fashion Council 3,4 — Husky Key 3 — Dean's List 3,4



RICHARD SOLOMON
483 Washington Street, Brookline
*Mathematics*
Camera Club — Chess Club.

RACHEL R. TALLEN
17 Mascot Street, Boston
*Biology*
Omega Sigma 2,3,4, *(Social Chairman)* 4 — N.U. Beta Biological Society 2,3,4 — Dean's List 1,2,3.

**ELLIOT TENOFSKY**
100 Washington Avenue, Chelsea
*Political Science*
Alpha Epsilon Pi 1,2,3,4 *(Executive Board)* 5 — Pi Sigma Alpha 3,4,5, *(President)* 5 — Phi Alpha Theta — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Political Science Honors Program 4,5 — G.E. College Bowl Team 4 — The Academy 5 — Class Cabinet 1,2,3,4,5.

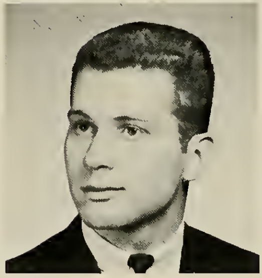


**GAIL A. UPHAM**
38 Hammond Street, Acton
*Economics*
Chi Pi Epsilon — Omega Sigma — Co-op Work Record: John C. Paige & Co.; Wheelock, Lovejoy & Co.

**HELEN M. THIBEDEAU**
45 Queen Street, Franklin
*Chemistry*
Girls' Basketball Team, Extramural 1 — Rifle Club 2 — Co-op Work Record: Dennison Mfg. Co.

**HARRY P. VAKALOPOULOS**
52 Robinwood Ave., Jamaica Plain
*History*
Pershing Rifles, Co. A-12, 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: M.I.T.

**EMY THOMAS**



**FRANK E. VARIAN**
40 Townway Street, Winchester
*Economics*
Intermural Basketball 1,2,3,4 — Class Section Representative 1 — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., IBM, EDP.

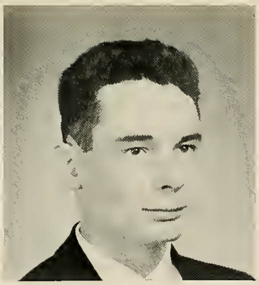
**DOROTHY L. THORNE**
43 Boston Street, Somerville
*Psychology*
Chi Pi Epsilon — Student Union 1, 2 — Sociology Club 2 — N.U. News 2 — Psychology Society 2,3, 4,5 *(President)* 3, *(Vice-President)* 4, *(Secretary-Treasurer)* 5 — English Honors Course 1 — Freshman Honor List — Psychology Honors Program — Dean's List 2,3,4 — The Academy — Co-op Work Record: Mass. Mental Health Center, Boston; U.S. Army Natick Labs.

**ELIZABETH A. VOEGTLIN**
295 Maple Street, Lynn
*Biology*
Omega Sigma 1,2,4,5 — The Academy 4,5 — Freshman Honor List 1 — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Chapel Choir 1,3,4,5 — Student Union 2,3, 4,5 *(Secretary)* — N.U. News 3 — N.U. Beta Society 1,2,3 *(Treasurer)* 4, *(Secretary)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: N.E. Medical Center-Ziskind Research Labs.

**MARION LEE TYLER**
808 Gay Street, Westwood
*English*
Canterbury Club *(Secretary)* 3 — Young Republicans Club — Hus-Skiers & Outing Club *(Secretary)* 4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe Newspaper.

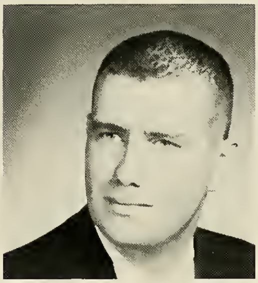
**ZAIGA VOLDINS**
41 Ellingwood Street, Boston
*English-Journalism*
Latvian Society "Varaviksne" — Tennis 4 — Folk Dance Group, 5 years — Drama Group, 5 years. Girl Scout Leader, 6 years.

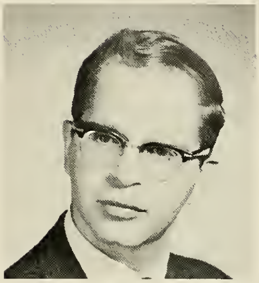
JOHN WADDICOR



GAIL I. WATSON
41 Bay Road, North Easton
*Biology*
Omega Sigma — Intramural Sports 1 — Silver Masque 1 — Rifle Club 1 — Biology Club 1,2,3,4,5 — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Mass. General Hospital, Boston.

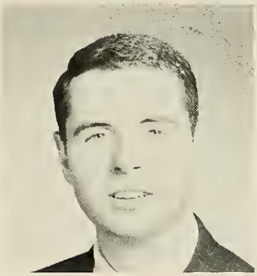
CARLTON F. WALL
54 Harvard Street, Brookline
*Political Science*
Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4 — Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — International Relations Club 1,2,3,4.



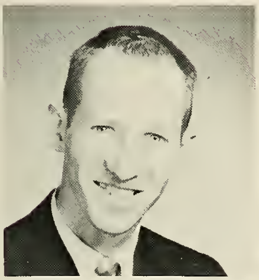


WILLIAM J. WEINER
17 Chamberlain Street, Boston
*Psychology*
Psychology Society *(Vice-President)* 3, *(Secretary-Treasurer)* 4, *(President)* 5 — N.U. News 2,3 — Rifle Club 1 — Dean's List 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston State Hospital; Mass. Mental Health Research Corp.

ABBEY G. WALLACE
106 Selden Street, Dorchester
*Sociology*
Sociology Club — Psychology Club — Pegasus — Student Union — Co-op Work Record: Boston State Hospital; Boston Globe.

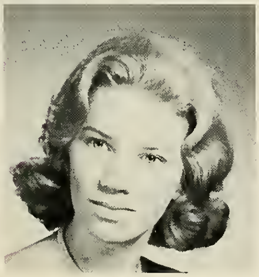


D. WENTWORTH
134 Pierce Road, Weymouth
*Pre-Dental*
Assistant Section Representative 1 — Dean's List 2,3 — N.U. Beta Biological Society 2,3,4 — Auto Club 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Tassell & Healy, Civil Engineers.



FRANCIS J. WALSH
82 Breen Street, East Boston
*Mathematics*
Chess Club — Young Democrats Club — Co-op Work Record: Pickard & Burns; Avco; U.S. Army.

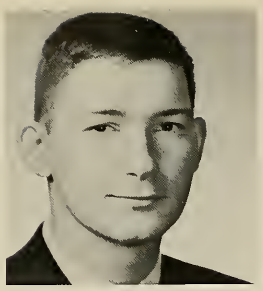
DEBORAH ANN WENTWORTH
132 Russell Street, West Peabody
*Biology*
Chi Pi Epsilon — Alpha Psi Omega 4,5 — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4,5 *(Secretary)* 5 — Modern Dance Group 1,2,4 — Chorus 1,2,3,4,5 — Student Union 1,2 — Jazz Society 1 — Chapel Choir 1,3 — N.U. Writer 4, 5 — Cauldron 4,5 — Senior Week Committee — Co-op Work Record: Lahey Clinic; Peter Bent Brigham Hospital; New England Medical Center.



MARILYN L. WASSERMAN
45 Daniel Street, Newton
*Physics*
Theta Sigma Tau — Omega Sigma — AIP, Student Union — Student Zionist Organization — Society of Women Engineers — Co-op Work Record: Clevite Transistor Corp.; M.I.T.; Avco Everett Rsch. Lab.

LILLIE J. WHITE
29 Alaska Street, Roxbury
*Medical Technology*
Alpha Kappa Alpha — Student Union — Chorus — Co-op Work Record: Lahey Clinic.

LEONARD W. FREEMAN
6 Ash Street, Lawrence
*Economics*
Theta Rho Epsilon 2,3,4, *(Vice Consul)* 3 — Freshman Honors List 1 — Dean's List 2,3,4 — News *(Advertising Manager)* 3 — Student Union 1,2, *(Publicity Committee Co-Chairman)* 2 — Silver Masque 2 — Co-op Work Record: Itek Corp.

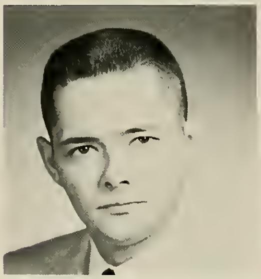


MARY BOCHNIAK

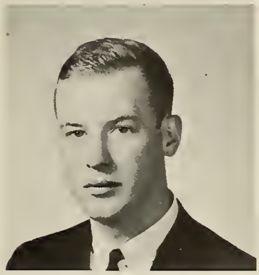
RACHAEL E. McLAUGHLIN
8 Berwick Street, West Roxbury
*English*
Omega Sigma — N.U. Hus-Skiers & Outing Club *(Secretary)* 2,3, *(President)* 4 — Women's Intercollegiate Ski Conference *(Chairman)* — Women's Rifle Team 1 — Women's Ski Team 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Filene's, Boston; Tourists International, Geneva, Switzerland; Mass. General Hospital, Treadwell Library.

LARRY P. FEIGEN
6 Hillsboro Road, Mattapan, Mass.
*Physics*
Class Representative 3 — Dean's List 4 — Chapel Choir 1,2,3,4 *(President)* 4 — Student Union 1,2,3,4,5 *(Vice-President)* 5 — American Institute of Physics 2,3,4,5 *(Vice-President)* 5 — Lahey Clinic.

GERALDINE SINKINSON
139 Haverhill Street, Reading
*Psychology*
Section Representative 1,2,3,4,5 — Psychology Society *(Secretary)* 2, *(Vice-President)* 3, *(President)* 4, *(Program Co-Ord.)* 5 — Sociology Society — Co-op Work Record: Undercliff Hospital, Meriden, Conn.; The Retina Foundation, Boston.

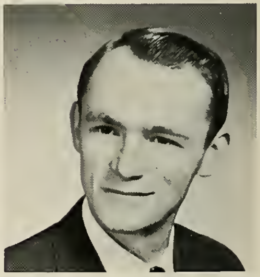


HOWARD R. WHITNEY
57 River Street, Springfield, Vt.
*Economics*
Nu Epsilon Zeta *(Vice-Grand Master)* 5 — Co-op Work Record: Atlas Chem. Ind. Inc.; United Fund of Greater Boston.



PAUL J. TENNEY
166 Chestnut Street, Brookline
*History*
Phi Alpha Theta — Pi Sigma Alpha — History Club — Young Democrats — Newman Club — G.E. College Bowl Team from N.U. *(Captain, Member)* — Co-op Work Record: National Archives & Records Service, Washington, D.C.

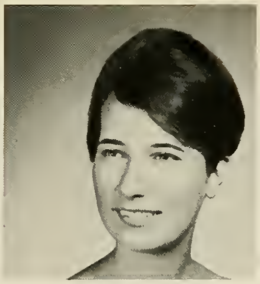
HAROLD H. WOOLARD, III
8 Pinebrook Road, Wayland
*Political Science*
Young Republican Club — Chapel Choir — International Relations Club — Student Union — Co-op Work Record: Boston Herald-Traveler; Putnam Management Co.



YVONNE WORNUM
20 Wakullah Street, Boston
*Biology*
Alpha Kappa Alpha — Omega Sigma 3,4 — Student Union 1,2,3,4 — Lahey Clinic.

JULIETTE J. YOUNG
556 Webster Street, Needham
*History*
Gamma Delta 1,2,3, *(Director)* 2, *(Junior Representative)* 3 — N.U. News, Div. B. 3 — 129 Hemenway Dorm *(Treasurer)* 4 — Senior Week Committee 4 — Class Cabinet 3,4.

PAULINE L. ZAZULAK
406 W. Broadway, So. Boston
*Mathematics*
Theta Sigma Tau — Omega Sigma 1,2,3 — Math Club I — Rifle Club I — Student Union 2,3,4,5 — Folk Dance Group 3,4,5, *(President)* 4 — N.U. Masqueraders 4,5 (Demonstration Folk Dance Group) — Mitre Corp.



LOUIS F. ZISKIND
26 Cottage Street, Monticello, N.Y.
*Political Science*
AFCEA — Rifle Club I — Stone & Downer, Boston; Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co.; N.U.

DIANA H. ZIEBA
10 Winsor Street, Fairhaven
*Psychology*
Dean's List 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Attleboro; Nickerson Home (Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children), Boston.

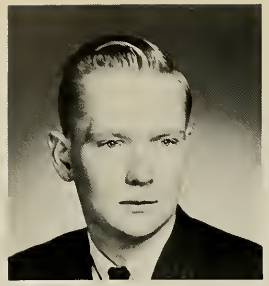
CARLTON W. MEIGGS

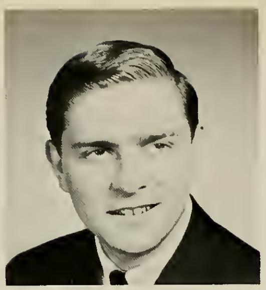
## NOT PICTURED SENIORS

Errol H. Baker
Robert V. Burns
Frederick Jalattrello
Lawrence J. Coyne
Kathleen R. Dalton
Frederick Dargie
Robert L. Doucette
Katherine Ekstrom
Henry J. Ferrick
Ronald Flynn
Jean S. Gardner
Thomas E. Genova
Robert E. Graham
Donna L. Griffin
Renate Hanney
Kenneth J. Hutton
Kaye Ichirru
Mary A. Jackson
Natalie A. Kaplan
Barbara A. Kenyon
Charles T. Kenyon
Michael Konowitz
Shoon Wah Lee
Peter W. Lindstrom
Mary C. Lynch
Robert D. Lynch
Frank R. Lyons
Mary R. Mahan
Robert C. Mathews
George Matton
Thomas D. McCarthy
John F. McGivney
Carleton W. Meiggs
William J. O'Brien
Catherine Parmelee
Frank B. Penta
Irwin Perolman
Joel P. Pfeiffer
Martin Qualters
Martha J. Rainey
Jacqueline Reeves
Alexander Robb
Robert L. Rochford
Steven I. Ross
Nancy S. Rubin
Arthur Sinkinson
Merritt Skidmore
Ann G. Tabasky
Olivia J. Tappan
Milton H. Taylor
Eny P. Thomas
Richard F. Wright

# COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

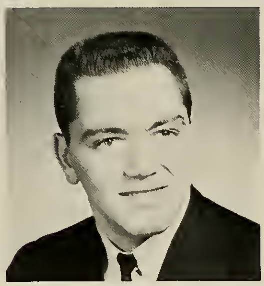
RONALD E. ANDERSON
8 Newfield Street, Leicester
*Pharmacy*
American Pharmaceutical Association.





RICHARD P. BOBBIN
195 Nonotuck Street, Northampton
*Pharmacy*
Rho Chi *(Vice-President)* — Kappa Psi — American Pharmaceutical Association — Newman Club — American Chemical Society — Student Council *(Vice-President)* 3 — Student Council, College of Pharmacy to N.U. *(Alternate Representative)* 4 — Dean's List at New England College of Pharmacy 1,2,3.

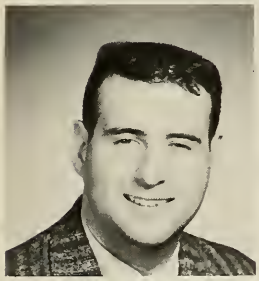
ANTHONY R. BARRASSO
784 Saratoga Street, East Boston
*Pharmacy*
Delta Sigma Theta *(Sentinel)* — American Pharmaceutical Association *(Vice-President)* 3.



J. TINA CARRIUOLO
95 Longwood Avenue, Brockton
*Pharmacy*
Lambda Kappa Sigma (*Recording Secretary)* 5, *(Corresponding Secretary)* 5, *(Treasurer)* 5 — "The Capsule" *(News Editor)*, NECP 1,2 — American Pharmaceutical Association *(Secretary)* 2 at NECP — NECP Student Council *(Secretary)* 2,3.

MARION E. BEDROSIAN
63 Berwick Lane, Cranston, R.I.
*Pharmacy*
Lambda Kappa Sigma — American Pharmaceutical Association.

B. F. FRED L. CONLOGUE
1 Martin Avenue, Waterville, Maine
*Pharmacy*
Kappa Psi — American Pharmaceutical Association *(Vice-President)* 3,4.



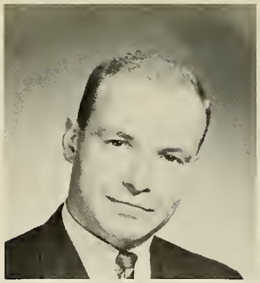
BARRY ALAN BERKOWITZ
159 Kelton Street, Allston
*Pharmacy*
Rho Pi Phi — Dean's List 1,2,3,4.

PASQUALE A. COPPOLA
823 So. Main St., Seymour, Conn.
*Pharmacy*
Rho Pi Phi — Intra-Fraternity Baseball, Basketball, Football.

VINCENT W. BILOTTI
615 Chackstone Avenue,
Providence, R.I.
Kappa Psi *(Vice-President)* 5.

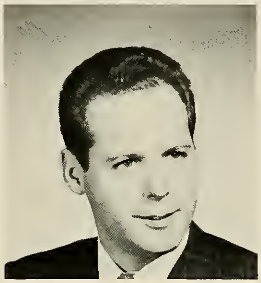
JOSEPH P. CRYZA
133 Templeton Pkwy., Watertown
*Pharmacy*
Student Branch, American Pharmaceutical Association.

ROBERT H. DAVIO
880 Main Street, Agawam
*Pharmacy*
Kappa Psi — American Pharmaceutical Association.



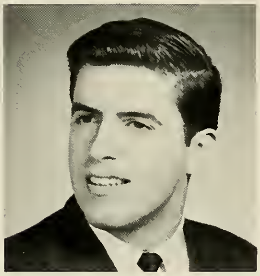
STUART STANLEY FOX
313 Miller Ave., Portsmouth, N.H.
*Pharmacy*
Kappa Alpha — Student Council — American Pharmaceutical Association — New Hampshire Pharmaceutical Association.

MARENO A. DELISI
68 Lindy Avenue, Providence, R.I.
*Pharmacy*
Delta Sigma Theta *(Scribe)* 2,3 — American Pharmaceutical Association — French Alliance Club.

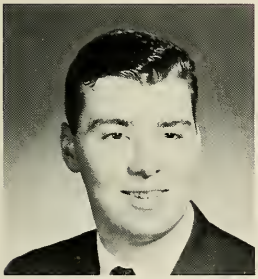


ARNOLD S. GOLDSTEIN
15 Egremont Road, Brighton
*Pharmacy*
Rho Pi Phi *(Chancellor)*.

RICHARD DiAUGUSTINE

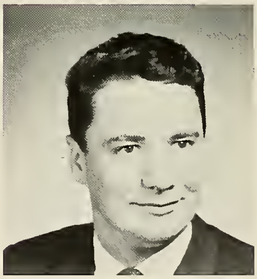


WILLIAM A. GOUVEIA
53 "A" Street, Lowell
*Pharmacy*
Delta Sigma Theta *(Chancellor)* 4, 5 — American Pharmaceutical Association.



PAUL S. DRISCOLL
8 Rush Street, Somerville
*Pharmacy*
Delta Sigma Theta — American Pharmaceutical Association.

LEON H. HAKON
536 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
*Pharmacy*
Delta Sigma Theta *(Historian)* 4.



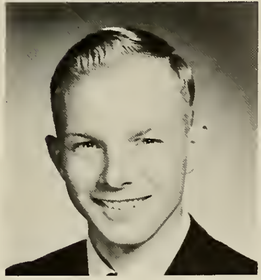
EDWARD J. FLYNN
143 Willow Street, Waltham
*Pharmacy*
Kappa Psi — American Pharmaceutical Association *(Vice-President)* 3.

BERNARD I. KRASNOO
19 Loring Street, Newton
*Pharmacy*
Rho Pi Phi *(Vice-President)* 2, *(Treasurer)* 3 — NECP *(Treasurer)* 1,2,3 — American Pharmaceutical Association 1.

DEBRA F. KRASNOW
56 Bartlett Street, Malden
*Pharmacy*
Lambda Kappa Sigma — Student Branch, American Pharmaceutical Association.

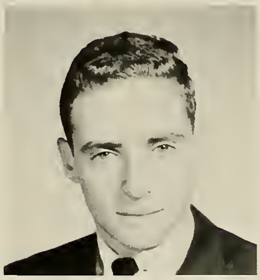
STEVEN BARRY LURIE
227 Walnut Street, Chelsea
*Pharmacy*
Alpha Zeta Omega — Inter-Professional Fraternity Council.

ROY ANTHONY KUPKOWSKI
456 Sherman Street, Buffalo, N.Y.
*Pharmacy*
Kappa Psi — American Pharmaceutical Association.

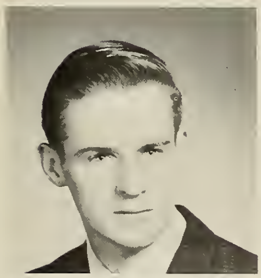


FRED MATULA
243 Mt. Hope Avenue, Fall River
*Pharmacy*
Kappa Psi — American Pharmaceutical Association.

MAX LAGER
81 Florence Street, Everett
*Pharmacy*
Rho Pi Phi.

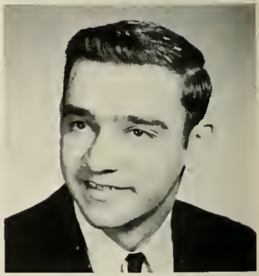


BRUNO R. MAZZOTTA
56 Hoyle Street, Norwood
*Pharmacy*
Delta Sigma Theta, Professional.



RENE R. LAPIERRE
552 Privilege St., Woonsocket, R.I.
*Pharmacy*
Delta Sigma Theta.

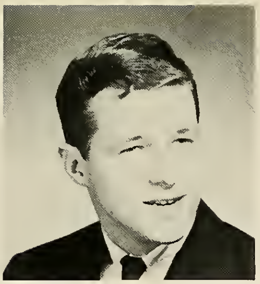
STEVEN S. MILLER
351 Corey Street, West Roxbury
*Pharmacy*
Rho Pi Phi — American Pharmaceutical Association.

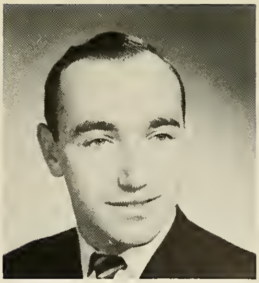


HARVEY E. LAZARUS
1402 Stanley Terr., Hillside, N.J.
*Pharmacy*
Rho Pi Phi — American Pharmaceutical Association — NECP *(President)* 1,3 — Student Council *(Representative)* 2.

STANLEY J. MUCHNIKOFF
41 Bickford Avenue, Revere
*Pharmacy*
Rho Pi Phi.

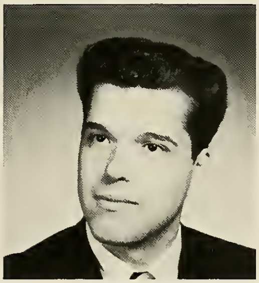
PAUL J. MYRON
3 Ox Pasture, Winchester
*Pharmacy*
Kappa Psi — Newman Club — American Pharmaceutical Association.

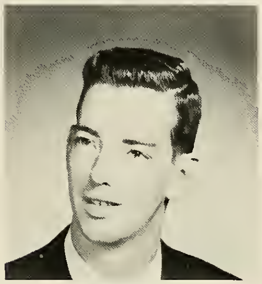




ALAN I. PORETSKY
216 Clark Road, Brookline
*Pharmacy*
Rho Pi Phi.

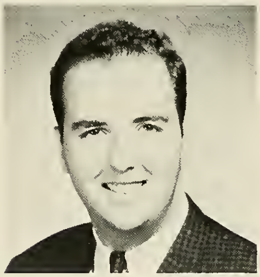
ROBERT P. PASQUARIELLO
53 Gov. Winthrop Rd., Somerville
*Pharmacy*
Kappa Psi — American Pharmaceutical Association.



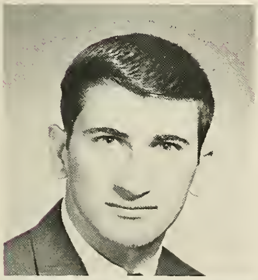


THOMAS F. RICE
112 No. Main Street, Uxbridge
*Pharmacy*
Kappa Psi *(Chaplain)* 3, *(Treasurer)* 4 — American Pharmaceutical Association — Newman Club.

HARVEY L. PAUL
8 Hillsboro Road, Mattapan
*Pharmacy*
American Pharmaceutical Association.

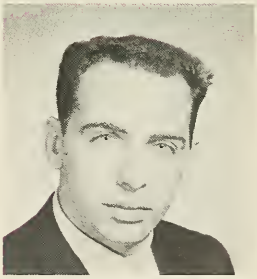


ROBERT B. ROTHMAN
64 Primrose Drive, Longmeadow
*Pharmacy*
American Pharmaceutical Association.



CHARLES P. PETALAS
361 Boston Avenue, Medford
*Pharmacy*
Kappa Psi *(Vice-President)* 4, *(Treasurer)* 1,2, *(Social Chairman)* 5 — American Pharmaceutical Association — NECP *(Vice-President)* Class of 1964, 4 — Student Council NECP 2 — David Hallahan Memorial Scholarship 1.

PHILIP A. RUGGIERO
6 Everett Avenue, Somerville
*Pharmacy*
Rho Pi Phi.



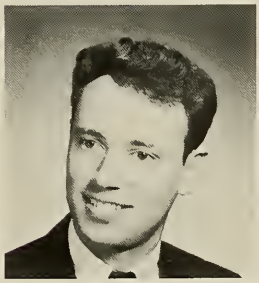
DAVID F. PONSELL
13 Rock Manor Avenue,
Wilmington, Del.
*Pharmacy*
Rho Pi Phi.

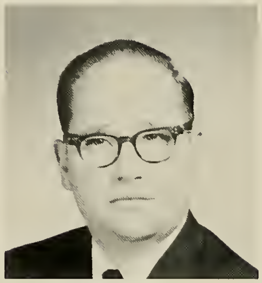
SIRAJ S. SHAMSI
87 West Cedar Street, Boston
*Pharmacy*
Delta Sigma Theta — Co-op Work Record: Gary Drug Co.

SHERWIN SOLOMON
77 Willowwood Street, Dorchester
*Pharmacy*
"Capsule" 1,2,3.

PATRICIA A. VASCONCELLES
37 Harriman Street, Fall River
*Pharmacy*
Lambda Kappa Sigma — American Pharmaceutical Association.

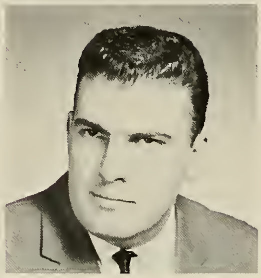
ANTHONY R. SPAGONE
205 Crescent Street, Brockton
*Pharmacy*
Kappa Psi — American Pharmaceutical Association — Newman Club.

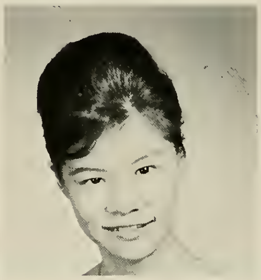




GEORGE F. WALSH
45 Lindsey Street, Dorchester
*Pharmacy*
American Pharmaceutical Association.

JOSEPH G. SPEZZAFERO
15 Grant Road, Winchester
*Pharmacy*
Kappa Psi — American Pharmaceutical Association.





GRACE CHUNG
76 Mulberry Street, New York, N.Y.
*Pharmacy*
Lambda Kappa Sigma — American Pharmaceutical Association.

JERROLD D. LURIE
118 Orange Street, Chelsea
*Pharmacy*
Alpha Zeta Omega — Inter-Professional Fraternity Council.

## NOT PICTURED SENIORS

Richard C. Driscoll
Jerome Y. Feitelberg
James R. Genewicz
Jerrold D. Lurie
James M. Mahoney
Richard Najarian
Stephen J. O'Donoghue
William Principe

BEST WISHES

TO THE

CLASS OF 1964

CAULDRON STAFF

# ADVERTISEMENTS

*The Officers and Faculty of . . .*

# NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

*extend to the Class of 1964 congratulations*
*and wishes each member much happiness*
*and may each life be a record of success.*

N.U. ALUMNI LOUNGE

## Congratulations to the Class of 1964 from the Northeastern University Alumni Association

The officers and members of the Northeastern University Alumni Association extend heartiest congratulations to the members of the Class of 1964. You are cordially invited to visit association headquarters in Richards Hall (Room 225) and the newly furnished Alumni Lounge which is available to you and your family whenever you are in the vicinity. We also urge your co-operation in maintaining an official address with the Alumni Records Office so that you may receive all of your mail promptly. This includes the official quarterly publication of the Alumni Association, The Northeastern University Alumnus, which you received free of charge during your senior year. You will continue to receive it on the same basis.

More important, however, is the fact that your class officers will be looking to the Alumni Records Office for current information for the various communications which will be sent to you as members of the Class of 1964. Among them will be an invitation to attend the annual Homecoming Day celebration and, more particularly, your first class reunion. Although your first formal reunion will not be held until 1969, we hope that you will attend Homecoming and the meetings of at least one of the more than 50 regional alumni clubs located throughout the nation.

Many of you will be entering the armed forces following graduation, and we invite you upon completion of your service commitment to take advantage of the Alumni Placement Service, under the direction of Professor Thomas J. McEneaney '52.

If the Alumni Relations Office can be of service to you in the years ahead, please feel free to call on us. The Director of Alumni Relations is Rudolf O. Oberg '26, who is the liaison officer between the alumni and the University. He works closely with the various class officers, the regional clubs throughout the country, and such special interest groups as the Varsity Club and the Alumnae Association.

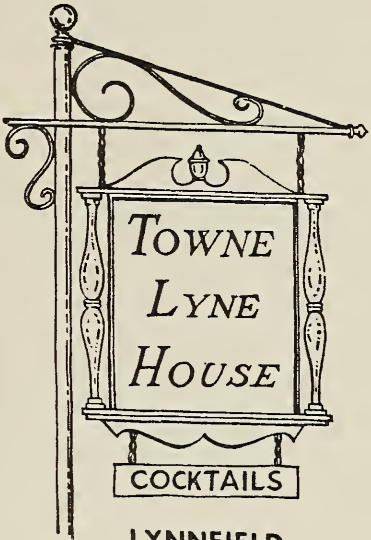
On behalf of your fellow alumni, we again extend to you our heartiest congratulations and best wishes for success in the years ahead.

PETER W. PRINCI '38
PRESIDENT

N.U. FOOD SERVICE

cteria
METIC

WALTON'S CAFETERIA



TOWNE LYNE HOUSE

COCKTAILS

LYNNFIELD
MASS.

The Fraternities at

# Northeastern University

wish happiness and fulfillment

to the Class of 1964

Alpha Epsilon Pi

Alpha Kappa Sigma

Beta Gamma Epsilon

Gamma Phi Kappa

Nu Epsilon Zeta

Phi Alpha Rho

Phi Beta Alpha

Phi Gamma Pi

Phi Sigma Kappa

Tau Epsilon Phi

Theta Rho Epsilon

Zeta Gamma Tau

PIZZA
SUNDAES

3201

**BURDETTE & COMPANY, INC.**

IS PROUD TO HAVE PRINTED
THIS VOLUME.

CONTACT US ABOUT YOUR
NEXT PRINTING JOB.

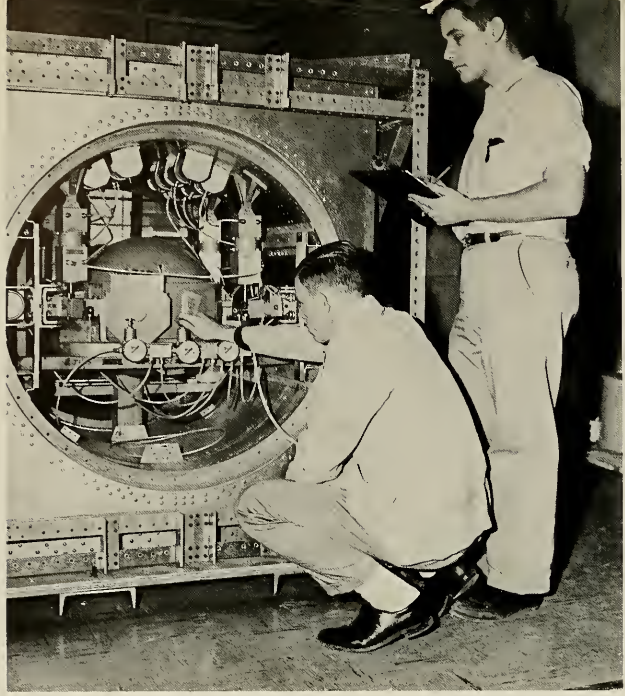
burdette & company, inc.

437 D STREET BOSTON, MASS. 02210
HUbbard 2-5255

**DELMA STUDIOS**

9 West 20th St.
New York, New York

Photographers for the Class of 1964



Andy Wood records the readings that Greg Condon takes from one of the servo-controlled pneumatic isolation systems supplied by Barry Controls for the saturn booster's inertial guidance systems.

Best Wishes

**FERROTEC, INC.**

Microwave Ferrite Devices

Design — Development — Production

**CHARLES T. MAIN, INC.**

**ENGINEERS**

**BOSTON, MASS.** **CHARLOTTE, N.C.**

**SPAULDING BRICK CO. INC.**

**SOMERVILLE, MASS.**

Best Wishes

**COLE DRUG OF BACK BAY**
**242 Huntington Avenue**
**Boston**

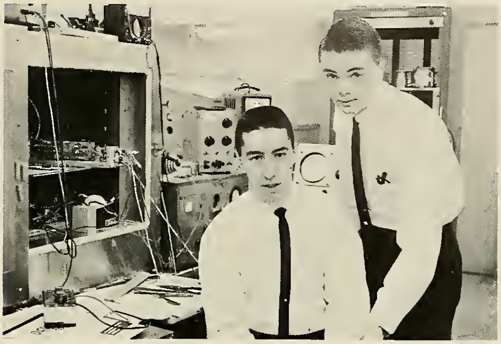
Rx Specialists * Cosmetics * Pat. Med. *
Candies * Theatrical Cosmetics *

## OUR HEARTY CONGRATULATIONS AND BEST WISHES TO NORTHEASTERN'S CLASS OF 1964

J. JEFFREY LANE

CLASS OF '64

AT WORK IN THE OFFICES SERVICES DEPT.



JOHN DiFRANZA & RONALD PREACHI

CLASS OF '64

AT WORK IN THE ENGINEERING LAB

SINCE 1919, SANBORN COMPANY HAS EMPLOYED OVER 1100 CO-OPERATIVE PLAN STUDENTS. MANY OF THESE STUDENTS REMAINED WITH US UPON GRADUATION AND A NUMBER OF THEM ARE NOW IN KEY POSITIONS IN OUR ORGANIZATION. WE HIGHLY ENDORSE THE CO-OPERATIVE PLAN, AND FEEL THAT NORTHEASTERN STUDENTS ARE WELL EQUIPPED TO TAKE THEIR PLACE IN THE WORK-A-DAY WORLD. GOOD LUCK AND THE BEST OF SUCCESS TO EACH OF YOU IN YOUR CHOSEN FIELDS.

**SANBORN COMPANY**
**175 WYMAN STREET**
**WALTHAM, MASSACHUSETTS 02154**

**A DIVISION OF HEWLETT-PACKARD COMPANY**

AN INVITATION to Scientists and Engineers possessing high professional standards and a serious interest in Research, Engineering and Product Development to discuss areas of possible mutual interest that are being explored at Pickard & Burns Electronics.

Our program has created opportunities for growth and responsibility, particularly for qualified men interested in:

Long Distance Communication and Navigation Systems, VLF Timing and Frequency Control Systems, Complete Antenna Systems, Antenna Research, Propagation Studies, Cosmic Radiation Instruments, System Evaluation Studies, Physical Parameter Monitoring Systems, and Space Research Programs.

For further information, you are invited to express your interest to

Mr. John Clarke

PICKARD & BURNS ELECTRONICS

103 Fourth Avenue

Waltham, Massachusetts

Division of Gorham Corporation

TW 4-8100

SPAULDING MOSS CO., INC.

*A Completely Equipped, Single*

*Responsibility Printer*

*415 Summer St., Boston, Mass.*

*Compliments of*

CLARK-FRANKLIN PRESS

*Designers and Producers of*

FINE LETTERPRESS *and* OFFSET PRINTING

920 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
Boston 15, Massachusetts
LO 6-5500

*"Serving Northeastern for over 40 years"*

*"Wire Flowers Anywhere"*

**SYMPHONY FLOWER SHOP**
**248 Huntington Avenue**
**Boston**
**KE 6–2076**

CAMP DRESSER & McKEE

Consulting Engineers

18 Tremont St.

Boston, Massachusetts

COMPLIMENTS

- *of* -

THE CLASS OF 1966

SERVICE UNIFORM COMPANY, Inc.

262 WASHINGTON ST.
Boston, Mass.

CApitol 7-0670

◆

*Complete Line of* MILITARY — ROTC — BAND

*Uniforms and Accessories*

---

*The Northeastern University Alumni Chair*

Made of select hardwood with satin-black hand-rubbed finish — the University seal and striping in gold

All Black — $35.00
(F.O.B. Bookstore)

Cherry Arms — $36.00
(F.O.B. Bookstore)

**NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY BOOK STORE**

Lighter
English Pewter
Made in England
2½ oz.
9.95

Silver-Black Enamel
Guard and N.U. Letters
or Numerals. $6.27 tax incl.

Northeastern Pin
Synthetic Ruby Stone
10K Gold
$19.80 tax incl.

---

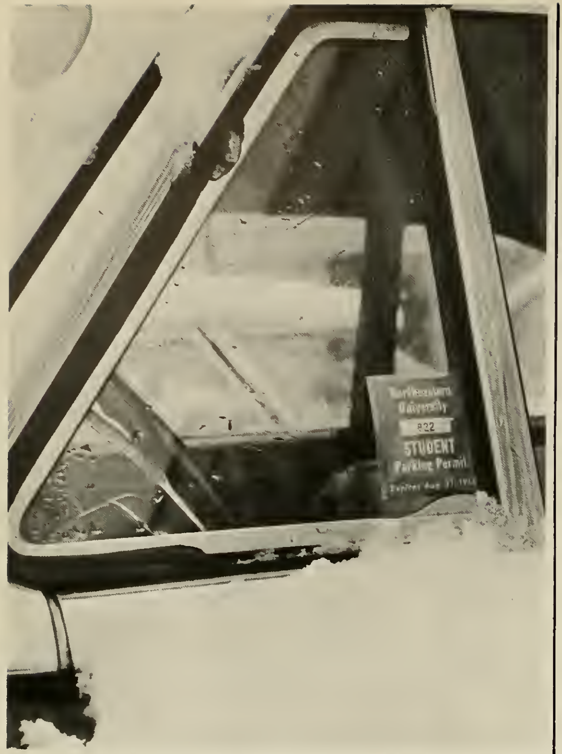
# POLEY-ABRAMS

Corporation

ENGINEERS - CONSTRUCTORS

**JULIUS ABRAMS '25, President**
**ABRAHAM POLEY '25, Treasurer**

FORTY-FIVE BARTLETT CRESCENT
BROOKLINE 46, MASS.
BEacon 2-7530


Northeastern University
822
STUDENT
Parking Permit

COMPLIMENTS

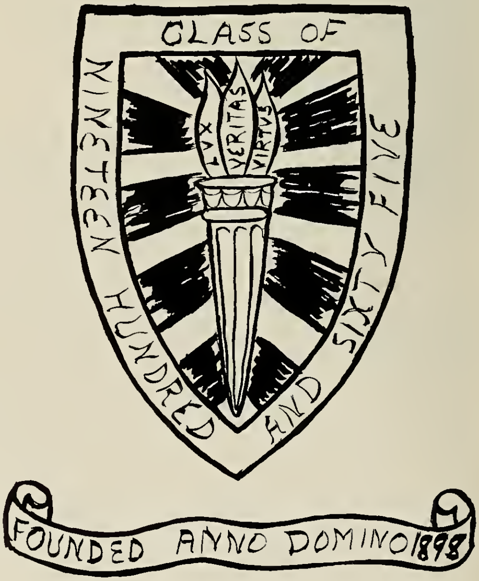
- of -

THE CLASS OF 1968

COMPLIMENTS

- of -

THE CLASS of 1967


CLASS OF
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY FIVE
LUX
VERITAS
VIRTUS
FOUNDED ANNO DOMINO 1898

COMPLIMENTS OF

SHEPLEY BULFINCH RICHARDSON & ABBOTT

America's FIRST liability insurance company

first. . .in protection

first. . .in service

first. . .in savings

**American Mutual**

**LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANY**

ARROW VENETIAN BLIND & SHADE CORP.
576 Shawmut Ave.
Boston, Mass.

SPECIALISTS IN WINDOW COVERING
SALES & SERVICE

442-7778 442-7779

Compliments

of

FRIDEN

office machines
calculators

277 Huntington Ave.
Boston, Mass.

COMPLIMENTS OF

THE SOCIETY OF

MILITARY ENGINEERS

BOSTON POST

K&E *QUALITY PRODUCTS*

*and PRECISION INSTRUMENTS*

- Expert Blueprint, Photostating and Plan Reproduction Service
- Engineering, Surveying and Drafting Equipment
- Professional Repair Service

- MICRO-MASTER®—an amazing new process providing clear, distortion-free "second originals". Tiny 4 x 6" negatives can be projected up to original size and more. Save storage space, mailing costs.
- HERCULENE® Drafting Film—the newest, most durable drawing medium. Ideal surface "take" for pencil, ink, or typewriter. Balanced transparency. Lies flat. Resists tough handling. Matted one or both sides. In Rolls or Sheets. *Find out Today!*
- K & E INSTRUMENTS—select from our complete line . . . for every engineering and drafting use.

Choice of Engineers for OVER 60 YEARS

**B. L. MAKEPEACE, Inc.**

1266 BOYLSTON STREET BOSTON, MASS.

Call COpley 7-2700

# The following Patrons extend Congratulations and Best Wishes to the Class of 1964

WESTON W. ADAMS & CO-INVESTMENTS

ALFORD MANUFACTURING COMPANY

ROWLAND H. BARNES & COMPANY, REGISTERED CIVIL ENGINEERS & LAND SURVEYORS, 618 MAIN ST., WALTHAM, MASSACHUSETTS 02154, TWinbrook 3-0584

EATON & HOWARD, INCORPORATED

A FRIEND

ARTHUR D. HOWLETT CO.

METCALF & EDDY, STATLER BUILDING, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

H. NEWTON MARSHALL PAINTING CONTRACTORS

MORGAN LINEN SERVICE, INC., 918 MASS. AVE., BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

NEW ENGLAND SURVEY SERVICE INC., 255 ATLANTIC AVE., BOSTON 10, MASS.

UNITED ENGINEERS, INC., LICENSED PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS, BOSTON, MASS.

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION

JOHN A. VOLPE CONSTRUCTION CO.

WARREN ELECT. & HDWE. SUPPLY CO., 797 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON, MASS.

**May we have your autograph?**

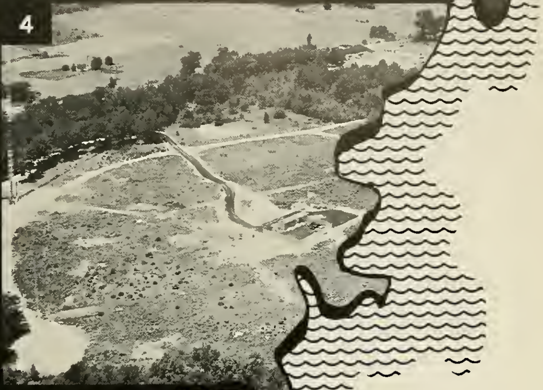
**STATE STREET BANK**
AND TRUST COMPANY
BOSTON, MASS.
Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

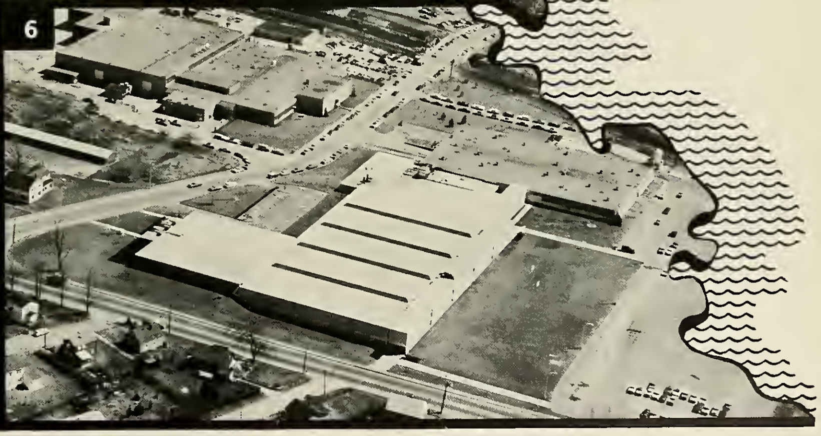
H. NEWTON MARSHALL CO., INC.

522 Harrison Ave.
Boston, Mass.

PAINTING CONTRACTORS
for
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

NORTHEASTERN





**Avco in Massachusetts . . . . congratulates Northeastern University for the excellent preparation of the many capable Co-op, graduate students and alumnae that have aided in Avco scientific and engineering programs.**

$\boxed{1}$ AVCO-EVERETT RESEARCH LABORATORY WITH $\boxed{2}$ MHD POWER DEVELOPMENT FACILITY IN HAVERHILL $\boxed{3}$ AVCO RESEARCH AND ADVANCED DEVELOPMENT DIVISION, WILMINGTON, WITH $\boxed{4}$ FULL SCALE RADAR RANGE IN NORTH WILMINGTON, AND $\boxed{5}$ R & D AND MANUFACTURING FACILITIES IN LAWRENCE AND $\boxed{6}$ LOWELL INDUSTRIAL PARK

AVCO RESEARCH AND ADVANCED DEVELOPMENT DIVISION, WILMINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS
AVCO-EVERETT RESEARCH LABORATORY, EVERETT, MASSACHUSETTS

Avco

"For The Best In Town . . Call TOWN"

**TOWN TAXI**

KE 6-5000

VICTOR NYER '36
President and Treasurer

**LEO HIRSH, INC.**

MEN'S CLOTHING AND ACCESSORIES
*for*
FORMAL and CASUAL OCCASIONS

*Compliments of*

R. E. PHELON COMPANY, INC.

70 MAPLE STREET

East Longmeadow, Massachusetts

CONGRATULATIONS '64

from Samuel Sigel, the oldest pharmacist in the area

**GAINSBORO PHARMACY**

291 Huntington Ave., Cor. Gainsboro St.

**ALBERT D. HOWLETT CO.**

Painting Contractors

BOSTON, MASS.

*This is—*

THE CAMPUS STORE

305 HUNTINGTON AVENUE

Boston 15, Mass. Across from the "YMCA"

The one-stop college shop

Fabulous paperback gallery Outlines - Criticisms Dictionaries - Language books - Records Drafting sets - Drafting tables School Supplies - Notebooks - Graph paper

We buy your used texts and drawing equipment

LOBSTER CLAW
RESTAURANT
LOBSTER CLAW
COCKTAILS
RESTAURANT

**LOBSTER CLAW**

**HOME OF THE TGIF**

Leading Designers and Manufacturers of

*Packaging and Bottling Machinery*

Since 1895

PNEUMATIC SCALE CORP., LTD.

QUINCY, MASSACHUSETTS

US RUBBER

OFFERS YOU VARIED OPPORTUNITIES IN

- Engineering
- Chemistry
- Mathematics
- Physics
- Sales
- Business Administration

*Compliments of*

United States Rubber Company

Naugatuck Footwear Plant

Naugatuck, Conn.

*"An Equal Opportunity Employer"*

"Good Food for over 50 years"

LUTHER WITHAM, INC.

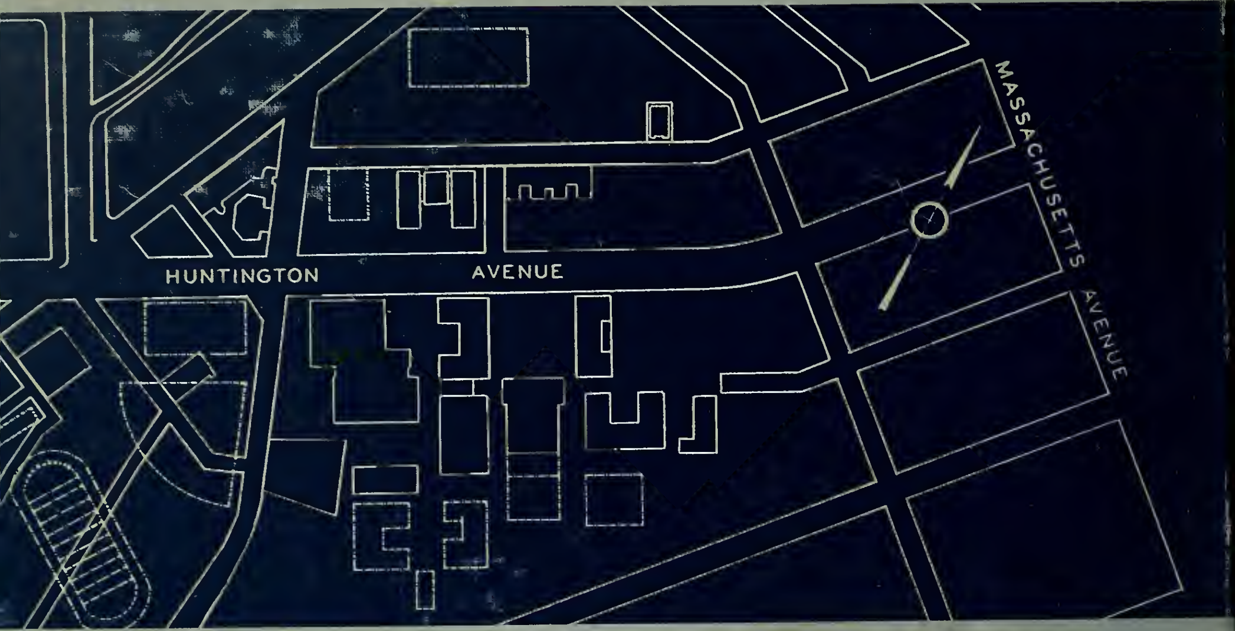
*CATERERS*

441 CHATHAM STREET

Lynn, Massachusetts

Senior Portraits by:
DELMA STUDIOS, New York, N.Y.

Printed by:
BURDETTE & CO., INC., Boston, Mass.


HUNTINGTON AVENUE
MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE